

SECOND SITTING ON TUESDAY, 3RD OCTOBER, 1989.

PRESENT

PU VANLALNGENA, Deputy Speaker at the Chair, Chief Minister, 11 Ministers and 25 Members were present.

QUESTION

1. QUESTIONS entered in separate list to be asked and answers given.

MOTION OF NO-CONFIDENCE

2. PU LALDENGA to move -

"This House express its want of Confidence in the Council of Ministers led by Pu Lal Thanhawla".

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Rorelna chu Pathian chhungteah hian tan a hun tawh si a.

I. Petera 4:17.

Question hour hmain thupuan tur a awm a. Kan Rules of Procedure and Conduct of Business dan 10 chang (1)-nain a sawi angin heng a hnuai amite hi tun Session chhung a Panel of Chairman-ah ka rust tih House ka hrilh e.

- 1} Pu Lalhuthanga
- 2} Pu F. Manghnuna
- 3} Dr R.Lalthangliana
- 4) Pu Zosiama Pachuau

Question hour kan tan nghal mai ang a. Question No. 17-na Pu R.Tlanghmingthanga i lo sawm ang u.

PU H.RAMMAWI : Pu Deputy Speaker, kan zawnha hi 39 a awm a. MNF-in 30 kan nei a, Member zahawm tak Pu Zosiama Pachuau in 6 a nei a. Congress Member atangin Pu P.Lalbiakan pahnih a nei a, MNF(D) lam atangin a awm lova. Engpawh nise, No-Confidence Motion kan moved a, hemi kan tih hma hi chuan heng zawnha zawn hi tha kan ti lova. Chuvangin Pu Deputy Speaker kan Motion hi min tanpui nghal mai rawh.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Kan dan angin kan kal ang.  
No-Confidence a nih pawhin  
Question hour hi tih loh theih  
a ni lo. Tunah Question No. 17-na neitu  
Pu R.Tlanghmingthanga'n han zawt rawh se.

PU J.THANGHUAMA : Pu Deputy Speaker, 1981 khanin  
tuna kan House Leader-in  
Pu Thenphunga kha a moved a,  
khami tum khan Pu F.Malsawma khanin Minister angin  
thu sawi a tum a, amaherawhchu Member zahawn tak  
Pu Saikapthianga khan No-Confidence a kal laiin  
'Minister angin thu i sawi thiang tawh lo' a tih  
avangin kha No-Confidence Motion kha ngaihtuah fel a  
nih hnuah chauh zawhna leh chhannaah kan kal tur a ni.  
Chuvang chuan khami kha kan tan chuan Presidency a ni  
tlat a ni.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Khami tum khan 2:00 P.M-ah  
No-Confidence an tan a, khami  
ni khan question an ti vek a,  
Record-te pawh kan la kawl a, kha kha chu thu dik lo a  
ni. Question hour hi an ti ngei thin.

PU ZOSIAMA PACHUAU : Kan rules-ah khan No-Confidence  
a luh tawh chuan Business dang  
lak thianga ni a. Question hi  
Business-ah kan ngai em ? Khalaia kha sawifiah a ngai  
in ka hria.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Kan dan hman kal lai a awm a, chumi  
ang chuan kan kal a ni. Kum 1981-ah  
practice a ni tawh a. Chutiang  
chuan ka kalpui dawn a, tibuai lo mai rawh u. Question  
in zawh duh loh chuan.

PU LIANSUAMA : Confidence chungchang chiang takin  
a in ziak a, chutah chuan  
Convention te Parliamentary Practice  
ah te hetianga Business a luh tawh chuan Business dang  
an la lo tih a dik a. Mizoram Assembly-ah hian tunhmain  
vawihnih No-Confidence a lut tawh a. Question hour hi  
an hlah ngai lo. Chuvang chuan he No-Confidence a luh  
ni Dt. 27.9.1989 a kan rel pawh khan a rawn puluttuin a  
rawn putluh hmain Speaker-in a rel tur a ni a. Putluh  
atanga 24 darkar aia hma lo, ni sawm aia tlai lo siah he  
motion lak hi a hun a tuk ang. Tin, chubakah chuan thu  
sawi sei zawng pawh a tuk thei ang tih a awm a. Vawinah  
10:30 A.M-ah kan tan a, 11:30 A.M-ah kan tan ang zawhna  
zawh huneh" a tia ni. Chumi anga kal chu kan ni a, tal  
buai tumna mai mai a ni. Chuvangin dan ang thlapin kan  
kal a ni.

PU J.THANGHUAMA :

Pu Deputy Speaker, List of Business a awm a, chutah chuan Question tih a tel ta a ni. Tahchuan Motion ngaihtuah fel a nih hma chuan engmah Business a. kal lo ang tih a ni a. Hei hi kan M.L.A. zahawm tak Pu Zosiama zawhna ang khan, he Question hi Bubisness-ah i chhiar em? Pu Deputy Speaker ?.

PU ZOSIAMA PACHUAU :

Pu Deputy Speaker, tun hmain lo Practiced tawhzia chu kha a khawi lam lam pawhin kan sawi a. Amaherawhchu tunhmain he House-ah thil dik lo kan lo tihpalkh pawhin kha kha repeat tawh loh a tha ang a. (Deputy Speaker : thil dik lo a ni chuang lo. Lok Sabha-ah pawh Question hour chu a kal zel tho). Chuti a nih chuan kan Rules kha Amend a ngai dawn tlat a ni. A chhan chu Business engmah lak thian a ni tawh lo tih a ni si a. Chu chu vanneih thlak takin hei hi List of Business hnuiah in rawn dah khanglang si a.

DEPUTY SPEAKER :

Question No. 23-na Pu Zosiama Pachau khan i zawt dawn em? dawn nge dawn lo ka hre duh Question No. 23-na. Practiced a ni tawh thin a. Hei Parliament Democracy-ah chuan thil kalphung an practiced tawh tun hma thil kal tawh hi an rigai pawimawh em em a. Mizoramah U.T. kan nih hnush No-Confidence vawikhat a awm tawh a ni. Chutah chuan an practiced tawh a. Chuvang chuan hei chu kan kalpui dawn, in zawh duh Ich erawh chuan thu hran ni rawh se. Question No. 25 Pu Zosiama i zawt dawn em?

PU ZOSIAMA PACHUAU :

A nih leh Pu Deputy Speaker, hei hi i sawi chian theih si loh chuan List of Business-ah in ziah thlat si avangin ka zawt leh mai ang e.

DEPUTY SPEAKER :

Question No. 26-na Pu H.Rammawi A Question a hran leh deuh tawh a, i zawt leh duh tawh em?

PU LAL THANHAWLA :  
CHIEF MINISTER

Pu Deputy Speaker, thil pakhat an hriat tur a awm a. Keini aia fing leh fel inti zawk ten an lo tih tawh dan kha i zui a ni mai a. Chu chu tunhnu a rawn sawisel leh hi, Zawngin a ngumkhak a hmu lo tih ang chiah a ni a. An luak an ei leh tiina a ni mai a. Khami tum khan anni hi an tel bawk a. Chuvangin tuna an rawn sawi hi, thil awm lo thil sawi loh tur a ni a. Hmana kan tih kha kan lo tisual palh a nia, chuvangin thinlung lungchhirin House-ah ngaihdam an dil thar a nih chuan chu chu i thu nisela. Chuti a nih loh chuan tuna an rawn sawi hi sawi buai tur a ni lova. Keini aia fel leh fing inti zawk Alpha leh Omega inti meuhte pawhin an lo kalpui tawh dan thin kha a ni.

PU J.THANGHUAMA :

Pu Deputy Speaker, a hmasain heng zawnha hi Business-ah i pawm leh pawm loh House min hrilh phawt la. Kum 1973-ah khan No-Confidence kha keima hova moved a ni a. Khatah khan Question reng reng kha kan take-up lo a ni. Ni 26, September, 1981-a chuta kan House Leader-in a moved pawh khanin Question kha take-up a ni lo reng reng. Chawhnu 2 p.m.-ah tan a ni. Chuvang chuan tunah hian tunhmaa thil-tih dik lo kal tawh zawng zawng kha tihsual palh a awm a nih pawhin i repeat leh ang u i ti a nih erawh chuan thu dang. Amaherawhchu Parliamentary Practice-ah hian Question reng reng hi Business-a chhiar a nih avangin, Business reng reng chu No-Confidence Motion hi dispose a nih hma loh chuan take-up loh tur, a stand still ang.tih a nih avangin, tunah hian Business-ah i chhiar em ? I chhiar si chuan heng hi a tawp vek tur a ni. Amaherawhchu, List of Business-ah hian zawnha i dah a, he zawnha, Question leh Answer reng reng hi Business a ni love i ti a niherawh chuan Pu Deputy Speaker i thu a ni a. Amaherawhchu 'Dan' a ni lo.

DEPUTY SPEAKER :

Kan Dan-ah Business a tih theih loh tih dan a awm lo reng reng a. Chuvang chuan kei hi thunei-tu ka ni a. Kan practice-ah chuan Question hour an la thin a, mizoramin kan tih danin an moved hmasakah pawh, Record pawh kan la kawl a ni. Chuvangin Practice dan chu kan zawn a, tin, an la thei lovang tih dan a awm lo bawk a. Question No.28-na. Pu J.Thanghuama i zawt dawn em ?

PU J.THANGHUAMA :

Pu Deputy Speaker, fiamthu chuan min ti tawh teh suh. Kan zawt dawn lo.

DEPUTY SPEAKER :

Question No.29-na- Pu Zosiama Pachuau, I zawh dawn loh chuan Question No. 30-na Pu Lalrawnlina. Pu Zosiama Pachuau

Question No. 31-na. Kan kachak viau dawn e. Question No. 32-na Pu J.Thanghuama.

PU J.THANGHUAMA :

Pu Deputy Speaker, List of Business min rawn pe a. Question and Answer tih i rawn ziak tel a. Hei hi Business-ah i chhiar em ? Do you accept each of the Question in our Business ? Hei hi min clarify sak phawt rawh.

DEPUTY SPEAKER :

Question No.33-na kha deleted a ni a. A chhan chu Pu Zosiama Pachuau hian Question paruk a nei a, panga chin a lak theih a. Chuvang chuan hei hi paikh a ni. Tin, Question Nos. 34, 35 leh 36 kha 33, 34 leh 35 tih tur a ni. Hei hi correction siam a ni a. Pu Zosiama Pachuau i zawh dawn loh chuan Pu H.Rammawi kan ko leh ang a. Pu J.Thanghuama, Pu H.Rammawi, P.R.Tlanghmingthanga, Pu Lalrawnlina, Pu Aichhingga, Pu Tawnluia, Pu R.Tlanghmingthanga, Pu P.Lalbiaka.

PU P.LALBIAKA :

Pu Deputy Speaker, tahrik 27.9.89 a Session kan tan ni khan No-Confidence Motion Opposition lampangin an theh-lut a. Chutah chuan vawiin nia kan thiltih dan tur zawng zawng chiang takin i sawi tawh a. Chumi chu pawm thlap in lungawi takin an chhuak a. Vawiin niah an lungawi tawhna hmu sit leh sia hetia buaina an chawkchhuak hi anmahni thiltih tawh hmusittute niin ka hria a.

Awle, ka zawhna Question No.40-na; Will the Hon'ble Minister in-charge Tourism Department be pleased to state -

Tourist Lodge-Lunglei, Zotlang, hmuna sak tur hi eng hunah nge sak tan theih a nih ang? Tin, eng hunah nge zawh theih beisei a nih ? tih ka zawt e.

PU S.HIATO :  
MINISTER Pu Deputy Speaker, Tourist  
Lodge Zotlang, Lunglei a sak  
tur hi kumin Current Financial  
Year-a tan tur a ni a. Tin,  
8th Five Year Plan chhunga s~~ak~~ zawh tur a ni.

PU P.C.ZORAMSANGLIANA : Pu Deputy Speaker, zawhbelhna  
Hemi Zotlang hmun mai bakah  
hian hmun dang dangahte Zoram  
hmun hrang hrangah sorkar-in  
engzah nge a sak tawh a, engzah nge tun knaiyah sak chhun-  
zawm a tum ?

PU P.LALBIAKA : Pu Deputy Speaker, Zotlang  
Lungleia Tourist Lodge sak tur  
hi a hmun chungchang thuah  
Department-in hmun tam tak an  
en tih ka hria a. Tin, hemi Zotlang hmun pawh hi buai  
deuh awm ni awm a sawi thawinate kan lo hre vuai vuai  
a. Buaina a awm em ? tih ka'n zaws teh ang.

PU S.HIATO :  
MINISTER Pu Deputy Speaker, zawhna  
pakhat zawk kha kan chhang  
phawt ang a. Tuna Tourist  
Lodge kan neih mek chu Chal-  
tlangah pakhat kan nei a. Tin, Kolasib-ah kan nei bawk  
a. Hawn theih tep tawh Champhai-ah kan nei bawk a. Tin,  
Lunglei-ahte Lawngtlaiah te sak belh tum a ni bawk a.

Tin, Wayside facilities, Thing-  
dawlahte kan nei a. Tin, Chhiahtlang bulah pawh zawh  
tep a ni.

Tin, a hmunah khan buaina kan  
nei lova. Amaherawhchu School Board nen tlem inrem siam  
ngai a awm a ni.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Zawt tur dang in awm tawh lo  
maw ? Pu Lalrawnliana'n a zaws  
duh lo ang a. Pu Tawnluia'n a  
duh lo bawk ang a. A zaws duh  
te chauh ti mai ang u aw. Pu K.Vanlalaauva (Pu K.Vanlal-  
auva : Pu Deputy Speaker, ka hun a lo thleng tlat mai a)  
I zaws dawn em ni ?(Pu K.Vanlalaauva : Aw, ka zaws dawn.  
Hei hi Business-ah i pawm em ?) Ngawi rawh, khalai nilo,  
I Question i zaws dawn em ? (Pu K.Vanlalaauva : Kan hmaa

mi ten ek an rah pherh avanga rahpherh ve kher hi a tha lo ang a Pu Deputy Speaker).

DEPUTY SPEAKER :

Pu P.Lalbiaka Question No.52.

PU P.LALBIAKA :

Pu Deputy Speaker, ka Question No.52-na -

Will the Hon'ble Minister in-charge Transport Department be pleased to state -

Bus/Taxi permit dilna kha eng hunah nge pek chhuah theih a nih ang tih ka zawt e.

PU ROKAMLOVA :  
MINISTER

Pu Deputy Speaker, ngaihtuah mek a ni a. Ngaihtuah zawhah pek chhuah a ni ang.

DEPUTY SPEAKER :

Pu K.Vanlalaauva, Pu R.Tlang-hmingthanga pawhin a zawt duh lo ang a. Question hour chu kan zo ta a.

PU LIANSUAMA :  
MINISTER

Pu Deputy Speaker, khawngainh takin hun min pe teh. Kan Rules No. 304-naah khan he kan dan hman laia l. inziak chiah.

chiah lote a awm a nih chuan Speaker direction ang apiang hi kaldan tur a ni ang tih a awm a ni. Chuvang chuan kan House-a Senior Member a bikin Aizawl West bialtute ang tante ngat phei chuan, leh a bikin Speaker-te lo nih tawh hnuah phei chuan vawiin nia min kaihruai dan hi a dik lo a ni tia han tan tlat hi a pawi hlein ka hria a.

Hetah hianin thu engkim mai, he kan dantuin a lo sawi hmaih palhte a awm a ni pawhin Speaker-in a direct ang apiang hi kan kaldan tur ang a ni tih hi a awm a. Chuvangin an rawn zawn sek sek che chhanna atan khan hei hi chhiar se. Tih leh hunah pawh hetiang hianin Speaker-in a min kalpui dan. Tin, House-in a kan lo pawmpui tawh bawk sia hi dan a lo inziak lo a nih pawhin kan dan a ni. Chuvang chuan khami kha Member zawng zawngten kan lo hmuh hmaih palh a nih pawhin hriat atan a thain ka hria. Pu Deputy Speaker i kal dan hi a dik thlap a ni.

PU J.THANGHUAMA : Pu Deputy Speaker, kan Rules 304-na helaiah hian Speaker-in thuneihna a neih a chiang. Amaherawhchu khata Business-ah ka chhiar e, ka chhiar lo e, i tih dawn pawhin, dan i rawn tlawhchhan tur a ni Pu Deputy Speaker. Dan tlawhchhan hlek lova mi khuainuai rikngawt kha a nahl lova. Tin, hman ni 27th Sept/1989-a kan moved ni khan, keini hetilama thute hian kan pawm reng reng lo. (Deputy Speaker : In hnial ngai a awm chuan danah ka thu a ni tur a ni tih Pu Liansuama sawiah khan a lang a ni). Chu chu a dik a, ka pawm a. Amaherawhchu hemi dan 304-na hmang hian ka thuneihna ka hmang a ni e, i ti tal tur a ni. Khami kha i hmaih si a lawm.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Tunah 'Motion of No-Confidence' kan tan táwh ang a. Pu Lal-denga rawn put luh -

"This House express its want of Confidence in the Council of Ministers led by Pu Lal Thanhawla".

Hei hi kan sawiho ngaia ka hriat chu hmania No-Confidence-ah khan 2.p.m-ah an tan a, zanlai 12:45 p.m-ah an zo a ni. M.L.A. tlem lai a ni a, Khami hun kha. Mahse, hei tunah chuan 40 kan ni ta a, engtinngi niang hun fix kan nei dawn nge ? Member-te thusawi dan ruahmannan kan siam loh chuan, tlaivar pawhin hunin min daih lo mai thei a, Member-te'n ngaihdan kan siam teh u.

PU J.LALSANGZUALA : Pu Deputy Speaker, a lawmawm e. MINISTER Chulaiah chuan House ngaihdan i lak kha i tih tur dik tak a ni a, a lawmawm khawp mai. Amaherawhchu hun fix a awm loh chuanin mi pakhat pawhin nileng awhte pawhin an sawi thei mai thei a. Lehlamah hei kan Minister-te pawh hna ngah tak tak an ni hlawm a. Tin, kan Official lamte pawh hna ngah tak tak an ni hlawm a. Chuvang chuan hun fix neih chu a tha ang a. Tin, tih dan phung tur pawh a ni reng reng a, tin, Convention-a an neih pawh a ni reng reng a. Amaherawhchu a tlem ber-ah a mover leh kan House Leader-te hi chu darkar khat aia tlem lo hun pek ngei ngei nisela. Member dang hi chu Minutes 45 aia tlem lo min pe thei la ka'n rawt duh a.

PU H.RAMMAWI : A lawmawm e, chulaiah chuan House ngaihdan i lak kha i tih tur dik tak a ni a, a

lawmawm khawp mai a. Amaherawchu hun fixed a awm leh chuan mi pakhatin nileng awhte pawhin an sawi thei mai thei a, lehlanah hei kan Minister-te pawh hna ngah tak tak anni hlawm a. Tin, kan official lamte pawh hna ngah tak tak anni hlawm a. Chuvang chuan hun fixed kha chu a tha ang a. Tin, tihdan phung Convention-a neih pawh a ni reng reng a. Amaherawchu a tlem berah a mover leh kan House Leader hi darkar khat aia tlem lo pek ngei ngei nisela, tichuan a member dang kha chu minute sawmli panga aia tlem lo min pe thei la kan rawt duh a.

PU SAIKAPTHIANGA :  
MINISTER

ka hria a hmanni khan, khatiang khan min kalpui dawn nge tunah hian kan tan mai dawn ?.

Pu Deputy Speaker, Question hour zawah No-Confidence Motion kha sawi tan a ni ang tih kha i rawn puang tawhin

DEPUTY SPEAKER :

Helaia House-in a Question hour zawah kan ti a, a tlangpui khan darkar khat kan bei thin a. Khami hisapa ti kha kan ni a, Question hour zahw chu a ni tho a, member-ten eng- nge kan ngaih dan ? Member-te thu thu a ni mai.

PU LALHUTHANGA :

Pu Deputy Speaker, tuna tih zawn mai hi hun kan duh thawh vek dawn a, a thain ka hria a. Tin, hun bituk tihah khan dar- kar khat, minute sawmli panga tih kha chuan vawiin hun hi tam tak zawk chuan an sawi zahw khan min chhuahsan leh duh mai thei a, an tih thin dang ang bawkin. Chuvang chuan hunfel zawka kan hman theihna turin hemi a Motion neutu leh a zutitua khan minute sawmthum ve ve nei ta sela, House Leader-in. Tin, a Member-ho hi chuan minute sawm panga aia tam neih hi a tha lo vang a,

PU H.RAMMAWI :

Pu Deputy Speaker, minute sawm panga kha chu a tawi lutuk deuh a, No-Confidence Motion discuss hi point hrang hrang lakkhawm theih a ni a. Tin, kan Ruling Member-te pawhin sawi duh an ngah viauin ka ring a. Chuvang chuanin a bik takin kan House Leader-te a Mover-te tan phei chuan minute sawmthum kha chu a lutuk deuh a ni.

Darkar khat aia tiem lo ve ve tal kan pek hi a tul dawn a ni, Kan House Leader leh kan mover ngat phei hi chu. Chuvang chuanin helai hi chu minute sawmpanga han tih leh minute sawmthum tih kha chu a tlemin a tawi lutuk a ni.

PU LALHUTHANGA : Pu Deputy Speaker, 1981 kum khan ka hriat sual loh chuan minute sawmthum ve ve pek an ni a House Leader leh a Motion neitu kha tichuan midangho kha chutiang bawk chuah. Nichina ka rawn sawi tak ang khan an ti a. Chuvangin vawiin ni hian mi tute pawhin sawi kan duh dawn a, tin, kei hi thusawi chak 14 ber ka ni a, Budget Session-ah pawh khan i khak tam ber ka ni a, 'thu tawh rawh' i tih thin ka ni a, minute sawmpanga kei takngial pawhina ka rawn rawt chuan he House hian min pawmpui mai teh u.

PU P.LALBIAKA : Pu Deputy Speaker, Mamit bial MLA zahawm tak rawtna kha ka pawmpui a, he Motion neitu khan minute sawmthum nisela kan House Leader-in minute sawmthum. Tin, chance hnih lai an nei dawn lehngthal a, minute sawmhnih pangaah warning bell pe la, minute sawmthumah tawp hmak sela a thain ka ring a. Tin, midang chuan minute sawmpanga kha a awm viauin ka hria a, minute sawm-ah warning bell i pe bawk ang a, sawmpanga bak chu tumah phal lo la, a rawtna kha ka rawn pawmpui thlap e.

PU J.THANGHUAMA : Pu Deputy Speaker, tuna Mamit bialtu zahawm takin a rawn sawi kha 1981 ah tuna kan House Leader-in minute sawmthum hun a nei a tih kha a dik lova, minute sawmpanga chiah a sawi a ni. Chuvangin tun tumah chuanin tunah hianin kan Mover leh kan House Leader hian darkar khat ve ve nei sela, tin, khalam atanga a ruling atangin leh hetilam-pang atanga rawtna kha pakhatin minute sawmlipanga a ti a, pakhatin minute sawmpanga a ti a, a laish kan bung ang e, darkar chanve theuh ni rawhse member te-

PU H.RAMMAWI : Pu Deputy Speaker, nichinah khán hun thawl tak ka pe ang che u i ti a. Chuvang chuanin a tul chuanin i hun tiam

thleng kha kan sawi thei ang a, a then phei chuan kan sawi thei lo mai thei a, a aia hma a kan tawp thei a nih chuan a lawmawm a ni mai a, darkar khat leh minute sawmpanga fixed mai rawh.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Englovin i ti teh ang, Mover leh House Leader kha chu tlem a an pelh pawhin hrethiam ila, Member-te erawh kha chu minute sawmpanga i ti ang. Khatia tih khan dar thumah pawh kan zo thei dawnin a lang lova... (Pu J.Thanghuama : Pu Deputy Speaker, naktukah pawh kan chhunzawm leh mai tur a lawm, zanin dar sawm thlengte pawhin kan ti ang a, naktuk zing dar sawm leh a chanye (10:30)-ah kan tan leh mai ang a a ni mai a lawm). In hah lutuk ang tih kha a hlauhawm a nang phei chu i hriselnate a tha si lova, englovin i ti teh ang.

PU ZOSIAMA PACHUAU : Pu Deputy Speaker, khatia thu lai i lak hma khan hei kan Ruling lampang hianin hun sei lutuk hi an hlaui riin a lang a lehlampangin a tawi lutuk an hlaui bawk a. Tuna rinhlelh-na nei lampang hian i ti mai ang darkar khat an kherh a lehlaamin darkar chanve a inkar kha a awm a lawm mawle minute sawmli panga kha a awm a lawm mawle. Tin, a hote pawh kha pakhatin minute sawmthum a ti a, lehlaamin sawmpanga an ti a, a lai minute sawmhnih kha a awm leh a. Engnge chulai thulai lak chu i thuthmun atang Khan a awlsam lai tak a ni lo maw i chhuah hnuah chuan thu hran.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Sawmpanga, sawmthum i ti ang, amaherawhchu Mover leh Leader erawh chu kan hrethiam deuh helk dawn nia. Hun han chheh-chhoh khan Member kan tam tawh a, kan thahnem deuh tawh a, rin aiin a duh rei dawn a chu chu strict deuh hlekin hun pawh vawng ila. Chu chu nakinah ang vak vak lovang che u, bell-te kan hmeh khan ngai pawimawh ula. Tuna Member zahawm takte hnena ka sawi duh chu No-Confidence kan ti dawn a, mipuitling ram hruaitu mawphurhna nei tawngka Parliamentarian taka in tawng ka duh dawn a. Chuvang chuan tawngkau chhehte a ngeiawm zawng emaw a chuak zawng emawa he rorelna sangberah hian keini ram hruaituten tawngkam kan hman a thieng dawn lo va, chu chu fimkhur ang che u.

Tunah hemi Motion rawn pulut-tu Pu Laldenga kan ko vang.

PU LALDENGA :

Pu Deputy Speaker, ka Motion  
No-Confidence Motion thuah  
hrilhfiahna tur hun tha min pek  
avangin ka lawm e. He Motion  
kan putluhna chhan hi mimal Minister emaw Member zahawm  
tak takte emaw dem nana ti kan ni lova, tih hmingchhiat  
nan kan ti pawk a ni lova. Zoram rorelina khawl leh  
Mizoramah hian Politic thianghlim zawk leh tha zawk kan  
neih theihna turin nakin zelah pawk kan ram thatna tur  
Mizoram mai pawk nilo India ram pum tan pawk thil tha  
zawk a lo chhuah theihna tur beiseiin he Motion hi kan  
putluh a ni.

Motion-ah hian Confidence kan  
neih lohna han hrilhfiah kan duh dawn a, a hmasa berin  
a chhan pakhatna tam takte zingah chuan mipui bum nana  
communal feeling hai thawnha atanga Ministry lo awm thin  
hi, lo ding hi Confidence neih theih a ni lo. Communal  
feeling India ramah lek phei chuan hmuntinah laiththawn  
a ni awlin buaina chawkchhuaku lu ber a ni fo thin a.  
Chuvangin Sakhaw thuah emaw, chi leh kuang induhsak bik-  
na emaw insawislna emaw hi khap tlat a ni thin a.  
Chuvangin kan Constitution-ah ngei pawk hetiangang  
Sakhaw thil hi sorkar-ah emaw intliannaah emaw lakluh a  
mipuite fuihpawrhna atana hman an awi lo thin a.

Amaherawhchu, kan ramah hian  
tuna Ministry hian Election dawn mai pawk nilovin sorkar  
an nih hnuah pawk vantlang hmaahte Radio-ah te vawi tam  
tak Kristian sorkar emaw Kristian zirtirna humhalhna emaw  
midang hmuhsitna emaw midang ten an tih lch vanga demna  
emaw an chhakchhuak thin hi Ministry rinawml leh helaia  
mipuite a ni lo zawng fuihpawrhtu an nihna a ni. Helaiah  
hian Pu Deputy Speaker, tunhnai maiah pawk India ram hmun  
hrang hrangah nghawng a han nei chhuak ta a. India ram  
hmun hrang hrang leh chanchinbu hrang hrangah pawk Mizoram-  
a Kristian Sorkar din tumna leh Election Manifesto hial a  
lo ziakte pawk chu sawislna a lo chhuak ta a ni. Tunah  
hian Election Manifesto a mi an zu sawislna Court a mi  
mai nilo a hnua an sawi leh naah pawk hmun tam takah a  
bik takin B.J.P. Party-te leh Opposition-te chuan Cong-  
ress he Communal Party-ah a lut ta a ni e, tihte a lo  
chhuak ta a. Chuvangin India ramah hian Preoedent tha  
lo tak mai a siam chho ta a ni.

Tichuan Kashmir-ah te pawk Mosol-  
man sorkar din duhna rilru lo awm thin a kaiharh a, tin,  
Punjab-ah te Khalistan Sikh sorkar din duhna avanga  
buaina te pawk ~~chu~~ a kaiharh leh zualin a titute huaisen  
zawk leh rilru khauh zawk a dahnaah a siam ta a. Tin,  
Delhi-ah te India hmun hrang hrangah pawk tunhma atanga  
Hindu Sorkar lo din duhho thinlung a ~~kaiharh~~ leh a...  
Chuvangin India ram pumpui tana thil tha lo zirtirtuah  
helaiah kan Ministry atanga lo chhuak hi a pawi hlein kan  
hria a ni. Tunah hian Mizoram vek hian heng thilte hi  
lo tleng sela a tuartu tur a kan ni. Delhi-ah te,

Central sorkar-ah Hindu sorkar zaah sawmriat kan ni tiin ding sela a tuartu tur chu ram te zawk a Sakhaw tlem zawk vuantute kan ni dawn a. Tin, chumai pawh chu ni lovin India ram pumah buaina a chawkchhuakin intualvuakna leh insualna te a thlen thei a ni. Vawi tam tak India ramah hian Communal buaina kan tawk tawh a. Pakistan lo pian-chhuahna ngei pawh hi a tirah chuan Communal buaina atanga lo intan a ni.

India rama hruiitute pungkhawm khan Independent India kha an duh mai a ni. Amaherawchu inrinhleh tawnna a lo luh tak a Hindu sorkar din duhna thinlung lo lut taa an hriat avang leh chhuanlama hmang-in Mosoliman-ho chuan Pakistan an lo puahchah ta a. Chumi avang chuan sing sang nuai tam tak mihring an insamin India ram pawh thendarh hial a lo ni ta a ni. Tin, chumi hnuah pawh chuan kan hriat angin Sakhaw infuihpawrhna avangin Nathuram Bokshen-a chuan Mahatma Ganchi-a chu a kaphlum a ni tih kan hria a, kha pawh kha amah Hindu fuihpawrhna Hindu Mahasabha pawl atanga lo chhuak a ni.

Tin, chutiang zel chuan infuihpawrhna Sakhua atanga infuihpawrhna lo chhuak hian ram chhungah buaina leh inthahna a ti tam em em a ni. Chu chu India ram Integrity Council-ah pawh thupui berah a tang lo thei lova, Prime Minister-hova inkhawmnaahte pawh hetianga chi leh kung hnam leh hnam inelrelna lo chhuak hi dan dan kawng tiringa ngaihtuah turin thu an sawi thin. Chutihlaia keiniin helaiyah Communal Passion kaihthawh tumä kan sawi vak vak mai a Kristian inzirtirna te kan sikul naupang zirtir kan duh avanga Court-ah min khing a lawm intihnatte hi thil dik lo a ni. Hman ni 27 ni khan kan House Leader ngeiin zawhnaah pawh khan a chhang a, a chhannaah pawh Khan Kristian Sorkar a ni em? ti a zawhna kha a z u chhang hle na a, a tawpah chuan in duh ang angin ngai rawh u titen a tawp ta a ni.

Tin, chulovah chuan Opposition ho pawh hi Kristian Sorkar din thuah hian an ngaihdan zahwe a chak thu a sawichhuakin ka hria. Helaiyah hian tunah hian M.N.F. Opposition Party-te hian ngaihdan kan nei, tunhmain kan House Leader hi kan la hrilh lo a nih pawhin kum sawmhnih Kristian sorkar ramhnuaih kan din a, kan lo keng tawh a ni. Amaherawchu India sorkar nen a inbiakremna kan neih dawn khan India sorkar palaite chuan helaiyah hianin Constitution-ah pawh M.N.F. Constitution-ah pawh hian Kristian Sakhua humhima tihhmasawn tih in ziak a, hei hi pawm theih a ni lo. Hemi in tum nien hian India nen a inbiakremna hi a tih theih loh. India hi Secular ram a ni a, hemi a secular-na hi in pawm tel loh chuan inbiakrem tum hian awmzia a nei love an tichhuak nghe a ni.

Tin, chumai pawh chu duh tawk lovin, in article of Association pawh hi in siam that a ngai ang a, helaiyah Secular Socialistic Democracy a nihna ngeiin pawm loh chuan recognise party in ni thei

lo vang. Hei hi India Constitution-ah kan thu a ni. Constitution chhunga inbiakremna in duh a nih chuan Sakhaw pakhat emaw sawimawia sakhaw dang sawichhiat emaw phal a ni lo. Chuvangin a Secular-na hi inpawm tur a ni tiin antang a. Chumi avang chuan keini pawhin kan ngaihdan chu India inpumkhatna, India ram a insawi rem tur kan nih chuan India inpumkhatna a Solidarity leh a Integrity hi kan in a nih ve chuan kan hum tur a ni, tiin kan article of Association pawh Amendment kan siam ta a. Tin, kan inremnaah pawh chuan Secular a nihna ang taka pawm turin inremna thuthlung kan sawi ta a ni. Chuvang-in helai ah hian kan ngaihdan M.N.F-te chuan India chhung-a insiamremna mahni ina kan luh tawh hnua inchung tihpawh talh tum khawp a mi puitling lo nih kan tum lo a ni. Hei hi in surrender-na a ni lova, inremna a ni ngai e.

Tin, chulovah chuan helai ah hian zuk sawi leh duh kan neiha chu tunah hian Mizoram mai hi a ni ta lova, helaia keimahni thu avangin India ram pumpui tun inthlannaah pawh hian enganginnge min nghawng dawn tih kan hre lo. Chuvangin helai kan zirtirna lochhuak Kristian Sorkar din duhnate hi, hei hi mipui bumna mai mai a ni tih kan hria a, tumahin Kristian sorkar emaw Hindu sorkar emaw Mosolman sorkar emaw Buddhist Sorkar emaw sorkar sakhaw nei reng reng India dan chhungah hian a phun theih loh tih kan hria. Chuvangin mipui bum nana Communal feeling laih thawh a mipuite passion kaihthawh a helai Zoramah pawh hian mipui leh mipui, Party leh Party ni mai lo hnam hrang leh hnam hrang, Sakhua leh Sakhua inngeihlohma chawhchhuah duhna bul a nih avangin hetianga mipui an pek theih loh tur tih pawh kan tum loh zirtirna lochhuak hemi atanga sorkar Ministry lo pianga, a Ministry nih hnuaah pawh la propagate ta-zelah hian Confidence a neih theih loh a ni. Chuvang-in helaiah hian kan zuk hriatchian em em a chu he zirtirna he fuihpawrhna, he thutiam puitling lo tur mipui hnena pe duhtute hi ram mawhphur tlak niah kan ngai lova, rinawmah kan dah thei lo a ni.

Tin, chulovah chuan hei mai hi a ni lo. Tunah pawh hian zawhna tam tak kan rilruah a awm awm e. H.P.C-te pawhin sawlaiah District Council an phut a, hei pawh hi a bul lo chhuahna nia kan zuk chhui chu Chakma District Council a ni. Chakma District Council hi kan inbiaknaah pawh khan vawi tam tak kan point out a, hei hi Buddhist mite an nih avanga a bika inngaihtuahna a ni e tiin India palai hnenah pawh kan sawi chhuak a ni.

British-ho rorelnaah pawh khan chiang takin District Cover-ah khan ziak a ni a. Chu mai pawh chu nilovin anni hi buaina chawhchhuah an hrat avangin Police Force kan nei tlem si a, an lo luh hi phal loh nisela tih tlem ni rawh se tih thlengin an ziak a ni.

District Council lo pekchhuahna lo awm maia pawh hi helai Congress sorkar phun rualin Delhi Congress-ten an han tih a ni. Chakma District Council te hi, Chakma te hi kan hriat angin khulaiah tunah chuan Bangladesh, hmanab chuan Pakistan lo ni thin-ah khan anmahni Kingdom an nei a, khutah khuan ro an in-rel ve a ni.

Helaiah kan State, U.T. a nih laia sorkar mai pawh nilovin Central Congress atang ngei-in he Communal Feeling avang hian District Council hi pek anni zawk.

Helaiah pawh hian Congress Organisation Central a mi pawh khuān Communist Overtone a nei nasa em em a ni tih a tilang a. Helaiah mai pawh nilovin Delhi-ah pawh rorel tlak an nih lohzia leh Communal Organisation an nihzia a tilang chiang hle bawk a ni. Tin, helaiah pawh hian kan hlate kan han enin chi leh kuanga infuihpawrhna a nasa a, thawkkhat laia kan hla sak duh ber tuallaia an sak that that thin ka hriatah chuan 'Vai buhfai ei theuh theuh, engahnge Congress kan nih loh lem ang le' tih a ni. Ka zuk ngaihtuahin vai buhfai a ni lova India buhfai a ni, kan·buhfai theuh a ni. Mizo buhfai pawh a ni a, vai buhfai pawh a ni a, Chakma buhfai pawh a ni tawh a, Zaat buhfai pawh a ni. Kha kha Communal Overtone a ni, chi leh chi inkara inhriathiam lohna tihtumtuten kha hia kha an phuahchhuah zawk a ni. Chuvangin Mizo leh Vai inkarah hem tlak a inngeihlohma chi tuhna a ni. Khatiang zirtirtute khà·vawiinah hian kan ram hruaituah helai Ministry-ah an awm hi a pawiin zirtirna dik lovin mipuite a hruaichhe nasa em em a ni. Chuvangin helaiah an tih hauh loh tur naupang zirtirna kan re-write ang a, Lal Isua Krista zirtirna zulzuiin kan dah ang han tihte hi mipui bumna, bumtuah hian tumah-in Confidence a neih theih loh. Chuvangin he thil hi kan hriat tlan a tha a. Heng avangte hian helai rorelna Ministry hi rinrual a ni lo, an inzirtirna reng rengah hian Communal Feeling laih thawh a helai Zoramah mai pawh nilo, India ram pumah pawh buaina lian zawk chawk-chhuak a, helai India ram pumpui helai Mizoram mai nilo India ram pumpuiah chi leh chi, Sakhua leh Sakhua in nghirnghona bul lo chhuahna tura zirtirna kan ramah a lo intan hi a pawi hlein ka hria a ni.

Tunah chuan hmundangah chuan Sakhaw nei sorkar dintir tumna em a zirtirna a lo la awm ngai lo. Tunhnuah erawh engnge a an dawn kan hre lo. Delhi sorkar, Central sorkar pawhin hetiang zirtirna hi an ngaimawh lo tak zet ang, helaiah sorkar chumi mawng-phaha hmanga lo dinga hi an thiat lo a nih phei chuan India ram hmun tinah inzirtirna a chhuak dawn a. India ramah leh Mizoramah ngei pawh hian hei aia nasa zawk a lehlam lehlam atanga inkarna lo chhuakin kan ram hi buainaah a thehlut ang a, buaina lian zawk kan hai kian zawk loh khawpin min chim ang tih a hlauhawm avang-in hetiangang Communal Feeling laithotu sorkar kaithotu Ministry-ah hian Confidence neih theih a ni lo a ni.

Tin, chu mai ni levin Communal lamah pawh chuan a leh-lingin thu zuk sawina a lo chhuak a, Sakhaw hmuhsitna Fundamental Right-ah chuan mitinin sakhua an duh ber zalen taka an biak theihna tur hawn a ni. Chu mai chu duhtawk lovin tunah hian Sakhaw hmuhsitna chhakchhuah a lo ni ta. Tunhnai maia kan House Leader Lunglei va zin chuan Town Hall-ah Isua aiin kan tha zawk, Isua chuan amah ringtute chauh chhandamna a pe a, keini erawh chuan min ringlotute pawh rangva kan chherchhuantir dawn a ni' tiin a lo chhuah a ni. Chuvangin Isua aia tha zawka inngaite hian Kristian Pathian an hmusit a ni. Hei hi a lo chhuah vawikhatna a ni lo, hmanlaiin khawvela zamingthang Bentles ho khan Isua aia lar zawkin anin sawi tawh a, an record zawng zawng hal chhiat duh khawp mi tam tak an awmin an auchhuak a, an hal chhia a, an hming pawhin a daih phah hlein miin an hria. Chutiang bawkin kan namah pawh hian Isua aia tha zawk a inngai emaw tawngchhuak kan awm a nih chuan thil hleihluak lutuk a ni a. Hei hi mipuiin an hria, vawiinah hian House-ah hian thu dik lo ka sawi a ni lova, Lunglei District pum-puiah sawn a awm tawh a, Town Hall ngeia ngaithla mi tam tak an awm a ni. Helaiah kan sawi emaw nangri sawi emaw hi a ni lova, mipuiin an hre tawh a. Chuvangin helaiah lehlamah Kristian sorkar din tum a lehlamah Isua aia tha zawka zu insawite hi engtinngi mihring pangngai hian rinna kan nghah theih ang. Chuvangin an thiltih leh an thil sawite hi chik zawka belh aldawl lovin thil tha lo tak taka min hruai luttu tur a ni ang tih hi a rin loh theih loh a ni.

Chumi avang chuan keini hian helaiah hian Confidence kan nei thei lo a ni. Chu chu a Political Side-ah chuan a ni thil tiam an tih buuh loh tur tam tak buhfai ei sen loh te, State Sorkar hian buhfai kan procure rih lova, keimahnri Procure nilo tunah a tlem takah hian mi tam takin Sorkar mawhchhiat a awl hle. Amah-erawhchu helaiah hian sorkar pawh hian tih theih loh chin a nei ve avangin buhfai tlemah hian thiam loh chantir vek tur pawh an ni lo. Amaherawhchu chutih rual rual chuan sorkar in emaw kan tiama kan tih theih loh hnianghnarin kan pe ang che u kan tih chuan Fu Deputy Speaker thu dik lovin mipui kan tiam tihna a ni. Dik lova mipui tiam duhtu kan ni tihna mai a ni zawk. Chuvangin kan tih theih-loh kan tiam chuan keimahniah khan dikna a awm lo zawk a ni. Buhfai a tlem avanga demna ni lovin, kan tih theih-loh tur kan tiam avang zawk khan keimahnri hi dem awmin kan awm zawk a ni. Tin, chumai a ni leh lo, ram thiango-hlim a zinte, ram thiango-hlima zin tur hian Visa lak a ngai. India sorkar pumpui pawh hian Visa ram thiango-hlima zin tur a pe thei lo. India pek theih chu Passport mai a ni. India chhuahsan theihna a pe, mi rama kan luh dawn chuan kan luhna tur ram apiang khan an rama kan luh phalna tur min pe dawn. Chu chu min pek duh loh chuan kan lut thei lo a ni mai a ni. Chuvangin tuma intiamma chi a ni lo, nang emaw keiin emaw tumahin midang ram ram thiango-hlim lo pawh tlawh tura tiam chi a ni lo. Anmahni ram Sovereign Right vek a ni.

Chuvangin ram thiaghlima kal intiamna te hi thil chuang-tlai mimawl zawkte bumna leh tihderna chauh a ni. Chuvangin hengang ti duh, sawi duh leh mipui hnena tiam duhtute hi Confidence he ram tan pawh hian mipui hian neih rual a ni lo. Chuvangin kan tih theihtawk hi kan hre tur a ni a. Chutah chuan rinawm takin thu kan sawi mai tur a ni. Israel rama kal kan duh a nih chuan tunah hian India Sarkar hian recognise pawh a la recognise lo, India ramah hian Israel Mission pawh a la ding rih lo. Chuvangin Israel rama zin tur chuan India atanga chhuah a Israel recognise tute ram atangin phalna lak a ngai zawk a ni. Helaiah keiniin ram thiaghlim kal phalna lo. intiamte hi thu chuangtlai leh mi rinawmlo thu chuangtlai sawitu leh mi rinawmlo kan nihna ti langtu mai a ni. Chuvangin Pu Deputy Speaker, kan sorkar dinglaiah hian thil tam tak an thiltih tawh leh an thiltih lai mek kan zuk en hianin Confidence neihna chi niin a lang leva. Heng zirtirna chuangtlai leh mipui bumna, mipui tihdern duhtu kan nih chhung hian mipui tan rinawm kan ni thei lo reng reng a ni.

Chuvangin kan inzirtirna hi puitling takin kan ramah hian a kal theihnan keimahniin kan tih theih tur chi inzirtira mipui kaihhruaina kawnga kan kaltir hi kan ram tan thil tha niin a lang zawk. Chumi ni lova helaiah hian inzirtirna chuangtlai leh mipuite tihderna kan duh chuan ram hian buaina a tawk thin a ni. Tunah hian, hei, sawlai hmar buaina kha H.P.C. buaina thuah pawh kan lo hriaa kan Police-te hming a chhe lek lek a, chanchinbu kan en chuan helaiah hian ram buai, thil tam tak an thiltih tawh leh an thiltih lai mek kan zuk en hian Confidence neihna chi niin a lang leva. Heng zirtirna chuang tlai leh mipui bumna, mipui tihdern duhtu kan nih chhung hian, mipui tan rinawm kan ni thei lo reng reng a ni. Chuvangin kan inzirtirna hi puitling takin kan ramah hian a kal theih nan keimah niin kan tih theih tur keimah niina kan chhiat leh tha hriatna zawng zawnga kan tum tur chi inzirtira, mipui kaihhruaina kawnga kan kaltir hi kan ram tan thil tha niin a lang zawk. Chumi ni lova, helaiah hian inzirtirna chuangtlai leh mipuite tihdernaa kan luh chuan ram hian buaina a tawk thin a ni.

Tunah hian hei H.P.C. buaina thuah pawh kan lo hria a. Kan Police-te hming a chhe lek lek a, chanchinbu kan en chuan. Helaiah hian ramhnuais silai nen awm an nih chuan tumahin kan support ka ring lo. Silai kenga sorkar do hi tumahin an support ka ring lo. Amaherawhchu chumi va bei tura kan Police-te kan tir a nih chuan kan Police-te kan thuam a ngai a ni. Sawlai chauh a thuam ni lovin anmahni dan 'Law' pawhin an dinhmun kan siamfel sak a, chumi siamfel chunga sawlaiah sawn buaina chingfel tur han tirk a, hna kan thewh bwasak a ngai. Chutiangang engnah siam si low, ramhnuais silai keng bei tura Police-te kan tirk hian harsatna tam tak an tawk a. Anmahni pawhin anmahni inhumhimna turin thiltih tur tam tak an nei a. Chu chu an tih dawnin dah bawhchhiatnae a ni palh ang tih a hleuhawm thin a ni. Chuvangin heliaah pawh hian sorkar ruahmannna pawh hi a tling lo hlein a lang, Kan Police-te an mualpho lek lekna pawh hi sawlai

ram saw kan va enkawl tum danah keimahni kan chiang lo a ni ang tih a fin loh theih tawh loh a ni. Chuvangin Ministry atangin chiang fek fawka sawlai buai enkawl dan tur 'dan' emaw 'order' emaw siama Police leh hnathawktu-tu reng reng pawh an mama whna tur silai chuah pawh nilo-vin 'dan' a thuam an ngai zawk a ni.

Tin, chutih rual rual chuan mipui, H.P.C. ni ve hauh lote tan himna leh thlamuanna a awm ve theihna turin helaiah hian sorkar, Ministry-in ngaihtuah a ngai bawk. Tunah hian thu tam tak lo thleng kan hmuhah hian kan thiante enquiry-a han kal ve ngeite report kan dawnnaah pawh sorkarin nunaute humna tur, mihring anga an zahawmna emaw, chhungkuu anga an zahawmna emaw, hmeichhiait mipatnaah emaw an zahawmna hum turin engmah action lak a nei lova. Thil ruahmanna engmah a nei hauh lo niin a lang emawni an beng an chhu ngawnga an hre duh lo emaw a ni ang. Chuvangin H.P.C silai kengte kan demrual hian keng ve lo munau lo abiding citizens-te saw kan humhima an zahawmna an taksa mai pawh niloin an zahawmna thlenga kan humhim sak ki helaiah kan hna a ni. Chu chu helai Minisfry hian a tihtur a tih lohte an ni. Chutiangin thil tam tak thutiam awmze neilo kan nei a. Tin, tawngkam uchuak tak takin zirtirna diklo tak takte press-ahte All India Radio-ahte kan chhakchhuak a. He-ting irresponsible talk hi mawhphurhna neilo ang maia mipuite hnena thusawi hi a dikloin rambuaina chawhchhia-na kawngah a lo tang thin zawk a ri.

Chuvangin tunah hian kan zuk sawi tam tak kara kan zuk sawi chu, India ram pumpui pawh he-laiah Integrity leh Solidarity a that theihna turin kan Ruling, helaiah kan Ministry pawh hian Communal Feeling hi stand up-lovin, helaiah thudik lo tiem mai mai ching lovin zirtirna puitlinga ram kaihruai a hun em emin kan hria.

Tunah hian kan hma lamah hian Inthlanna tur a awm, Parliamentary Election pawh rei lo teah kan naih a rinawm. India ram hmun hrang hrangin Mizorama kan zirtirna kha an chhakchhuak ta a. Mi tam takin Hindu sorkar an sawimawi ta a. Mi tam takin Moselman sorkar din an sawimawi ta a. Mi tam takin Sikh-ho Khalistan sorkar din tuma silai lekte pawh chu thiam an lo chantir ta a. Mi tam takin Central sawrkar chelhtu Congress pawh chu an lo dem ta a. Chanchinbu-a kan lo hriat danin heng zawng zawng hi kan ram atanga lo chhuak keimahniin kan zir loh avanga, Communal Feeling helaiah kan duh a, Vote zawn nana Pathian ring uk lo, Isua aja tha zawka inngaiin a Christian sorkar dir kan tum vanga, heng zirtirna hi lo chhuak niin an ziak ta chuai chuai mai a ni.

Pu Deputy Speaker, nang ngei pawhin i hmu foin ka ring. Chuvangin kar ramah hian lungrual zawka kan kal theihna tur tam tak inzirtirna tha a awm. A hmasaberin, bumna, mipuite tihderna hi a tangkai lo. Kan sawi ang khen buhfaia kan tiem

pawhin kan tih theih lohva thil tiam tur a ni lo. Chuvangin helaiah hian eisen loh kan tiam a. Mipuiin zahriah, an nghei si a. Helaiah hian kan thiltih hi kan zuk em-chianin, kawng tinrengah Communal Feeling kaithova, India dis-integration emaw India integration leh Solidarity tih chhiat tum khawpa helai atanga inzirtirna chhuak hi kan ngaimawh em em a; chu chuan Mizoram a han nghawng let a. Keimahni zingah pawh hian enganginng tunah hian Election lo kalah hian heng zirtirna te hian a rawn nghawng chhoh zel dawn hriat phak a ni lo a ni. Chuvangin helai zirtirna dik lo, Communal, chi leh chi emaw Sakhua leh Sakhua emaw inzirtira, hemi atanga mi dangte hmuhsitna emaw hmuhsitna anga lang thei emawah hian zirtirna a tam ta lutuka hi helai kan Ministry-ah hian rinna nghah theih a ni ta lova. Heml ayang hian No-Confidence kan rawn pulut pakhat a.

Tin, chulah chuan hmanni maiah Election Manifesto pawh he House chhungah ngei pawh hian he sorkar hi Christian sorkar a nih leh nih loh pawh 'a ni lo' tihna aiin, 'In ngaih ang angin ngai rawh u,' tih pawh khan a imply a entir a chu, kan thinlunga Communal Feeling-a mipuite laihchhuah duhna a la chhuak ta fo zawk a ni. A han chhannaah khan (Ka hre chiang ta chiah lova, Pu Deputy Speaker) 'Socialistic Secular Democracy' ti maiin ka hria a. Engpawh nisela Record-ah a awm ang a, i hrechiang zawk ang a. Chumi a nih chuan Christian sorkar a ni lo tih kha a chiang a, engatinge an tih mai theih loh, a chhan chu Communal Stand-up-na tur a reservation a awm vang a ni. 'In duh duhin ngai rawh u,' tih khan, chumi reservation avang chuan mipuite kaihthawh tumna a ni mai mai zawk a ni. Chuvangin a ni a dik tak kan hriat a mipuite pawh kan zirtir a ngai. Helaiah hian Christian sorkar din duh leh duh lo Question a ni lo. Constitution kan zawn leh zawn loh emaw mipui India ram pum leh Mizoram tan pawh thlamuanna leh himna kan neih theihna tura Constitution Provision kan en a ngai zawk a ni.

Chuvangin vawiinah hian thu tam tak sawi tur karah Pu Deputy Speaker, hun i ren bawk a ka zawn sak em em ang che. Sawi tur tam hle mahsela, ka thiante pawhin sawi tur tam tak an nei ang a. Tin, Ruling lampang atang pawhin tam tak sawi tur a awm ang, hun zawnzawng keiin eiral ka tum dawn lova. Chuvangin Communal Feeling chawhchhuah tum tuahte, zirtirna an pek avang te, tin, an tih hauh loh tur zirtirna naupang zirlai, 'Isua Krista Thuthlun' anga ziak tumna te, helaiah hian an dem awmin, a dik lova, mipui bumtu Ministry kan nihna a kawk lang chiang hle a ni. Chuvangin keini erawh chuan chiang taka kan sawi chu kum 20 lai kan lo 'run' tawh a, Kristian sorkar hi, amah-erawhchu India dan chhungah insiam remna a tih theih-loh tih kan hriat avangin kan sorkar chu thiatin secular Democracy hi kan pawm zawk a. Chumi atan chuan kan lo hawng a. Zirtirnaah pawh Kristian sorkar din duhna emaw, tumna emaw hi mipui hnena pek tul kan ti lova. Engpawhnisela helaiah hian zirtirna hi a dik

lava mipuite fuihpawrhna mipuite zinga hemtlak tumna Community inkara inremlohné tuhna mai a ni zawk a. Heng hi sorkar-a mawhphurtute hian an laati ta fo mai hi, sorkar, Ministry chungah hian Confidence neih theih a ni lova. Chuvangin tam tak zingah chung chu a hmasain ka han tarlang duh a. Helaiah kan ram mai pawh nilovin helai zirtirna hi India ram pumpuiah India Integrity leh Solidarity tihechhiatna kawngah nghawng a zuk nei ta hi kan mawhphurhna a lian em em a ni tih helaiah hian kan hriat nawn fo pawh ka duh a. Tun hnuah phei chuan hetiang hi tumahin kanc hhakchhuah loh hi a thain ka hria a. A chhakchhuak Ministry-ah pawh hian chumi avang chuan Confidence kan nei thei lo a ni e, Pu Deputy Speaker, hun ka neih avangin ka lawm e.

                        

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Hun i hmang dik khawp mai. Khatiang deuh chat chat khan hun hman dik tum theuh ila a tha awm e. Minutes 30 hun a nei a, Minutes 33 vel chiah a hmang a. Tunah Pu Lalrawnliana'n hun rawn hmang ve sela.

PU LALRAWNLIANA : Pu Deputy Speaker, vawiinh kan State sawrkar Ministry rin tawk lohna sawi thei a hun min pek avangin ka lawm e. Vawiinah hian sawi tur a tam hle a, hun min pe tlem si a, ka hman rei deuh pawhin min ngaihthiam ka han dil hmasa duh a.

A hmasa berin kan Ministry hi 'Isua aiin kan tha zawk'titu an ni hi a pawi ka ti hle a. Hei hi rintlak loh an nihna tilang chiangtu pakhat chu a ni. 'Isua aiin kan tha zawk'titu Ministry hian a entir leh a kawh chu, Kristian zawng zawngte pawisak lohna leh cheksawlhna leh hmuhsitna a kawk a. Tin, 'Isua aiin kan tha zawk' titu hi kan Chief Minister a ni a. Lunglei Town Hall-ah ni 26th August, 1989-ah a sawi a ni. 'Isua aiin kan tha zawk' tih hi a sawi chiang a. He mi a thu-sawi hian a zu kawh chu Kristian zawng zawng loh Kohhrante sawichhiatna leh a ucuaka ~~zdk~~ deusawhna a ni. Chu chauh chu a ni lova Kristian Kohhran zawng zawng nek sawrna leh zahlohma a ni bawk. Chuvangin, he Ministry hi rin tlak a ni lo a ni. Kristian Sawrkar din tuma intiam siin 'Isua aiin kan tha zawk' a han ti hi, tawng uchuak, rin theih loh, rin tlak loh, mipuite bumna leh tihderna a ni a; chuvangin, kan Ministry hi mipuite bumtu Ministry a ni tih hi vawiinah hian kan hria a. Chuvangin he Ministry hi rin tlak a ni lo a ni. He thu hi ni 26th August , 1989. inrinni-ah Lunglei Town Hall-ah kan House Leader-in ni 27th ni khan Question-ah kan

State sawrkar hi Kristian sawrkar a ni em? tih ka zawt a. A nih leh nih loh pawh min chhang ngam leh tawh lova. Chuvangin an thutiam a rinawmlo Ministry hi rin theih a ni lo a ni.

Tin, he Ministry hi rigging vanga ding a ni kan ti a. Ni 24th January, 1989 khan intchlanna vote dahna bawm keimah ngeiin ka en a, ka kal a, chutah chuan he intchlanna hi rigging a nihna hi keini chuan kan va hmu a. Bawm dahna hnunglelamah bawm rigging-na pindan hrang a lo awm a. Chu pindan hrangah chuan tutenge ni duhtawka sapa, tala lo sapa, tal ni, Vote chhutna swatic stamped-te a awm a, tin, vote halralna vap a vum thur bawk a. Tin, vote halna bung a awm teuh bawk a. Bawm charna thalhri t a a w m teuh bawk a, Bawm tawnna ribbon a awm teuh bawk a. Tin, bang chhak lampangah khilam (Governor gate lam) chhaklam curfew-na an kal pawhna tur kawngka hawn ruk a awm bawk a. Kan Strong Room chu Weak Room a lo ni zawk a. He rigging Ministry hi pawm harsa kan ti a, vawiin niah pawh hian kan rin loh chhan leh No-Confidence Motion kan putluhna chhan pakhat a ni reng a ni. Chuvangin, mipuite tan he rigging sawrkar hi rin theih a ni lova, bumtu Ministry a ni tih hi vawiinah hian kan hriat ka duh a ni.

Tin, Jhum Control chungchang thuah, ka bial bikah ram hmasawnna leh intodelhna chungchang thu hi he Ministry hian a ngaihsak loin a ngaihthah tawpkhawk a. Kan mipuite hnathawh umpha lovin, Sawrkar a chak lova. Sum leh pai an chanvo tur leh anmahni hnena pek tur an hnathawh rah/man pawh vawiinah hian cheng tam tak Ministry hian a la bat sak a ni. Chuvangin, hei hi thil pawi tak a ni a, he Jhum Control hi a hlawhtlin loh chuan sawlai mipuite saw lungnah hian chirhdupah he Ministry hian a hruailut dawn tihna a ni. Chuvangin, a bik takin Vawk vulhtute leh Ar vulhtute Vety Department an chak lo lehzual. Tunah sawn sum leh paiah nasa takin harsatna a tawk a.

Mi State Jhum Control nei vete chu, Committee-ah leh sum leh pai ngaihtuah thuah Secretary leh an Director-ten nasa takin Central-ah kalin an bei a. Kan Ministry-ah ve chuan he Jhum Control thuah tumah an kal tha duh lova, sum leh pai thuah pawh kan harsat phah a ni. Tunah hian Jhum Control hian 25 P.C. pawh hmasawnna a la nei lo a ni. Aibawk C.D. Block-a Jhum Control hi an ngaihthahin mipuite intodelhna leh hmasawnna hi an ngai pawimawh lo a. Chuvangin, he Ministry hi rin tlak a ni lo tih hi vawiinah hian ka sawi a ni.

Tin, Luangmual ram Industries-in a lei chungchang thuah hian Bofor ropui tak a awm ve niin a lang. Luangmual ram khu kan Ministry hian Industries Department tan Rs. 98 lakhs man lai a ~~la~~ a. Amahefawhchu an ram lakah hian ram awm lo boruak cheng nuai tam takin an lei niin a lang. He Luangmual ram lei zawng zawng han belkhawm hian, tuna sawrkarin a acquired nen a teh khuan hmun thuma thena hmun hnih (2/3) a awm lo vang, tih tur

kawpin khu an ram lei khu a ziakah a zauva, a takah a zim si a ni. Chuvangin sum leh pai engzat a tam nge he Luangmuual ram leiah hian eiruk a nih a, Ministry hian a tih riral tih hi chhut tham a awm a, chhut tlak pawh a ni.

Vawiinh hian sawi vek dawn ila hun pawhin a daih lova, keimah ngei, khu hmunah khuan zuk kalin, a ram pawh khu a tlangpui chuan ka en vek a ni. Acre 40 nia ziah te khu engtikawng mahin Acre 40 a tling thei lo, a leng lo. Acre 20 neia ziah te khu engtikawngmahin acre 20 a leng thei lo reng reng a ni. Chuvangin, Luangmuual ram leh Tanhril ram Industries tana leiah khuan cheng nuai tam tak eirukna a intup a, hei hi haichhuah pawh a tul hlein ka hria a ni. Chuvangin, dawt a ram lei vak vak Ministry hi, rin tlak a ni lo a ni tih hi ka sawi duh a ni.

Tin, V/C thiah thuah Mizoram V/C te thil tihsualna engmah awm mumal. Ioin dawt a phine leh heknain nasa takin V/C thiah a ni a, hei hi thil pawi tak a ni. Chuvangin, heng avangte hian kan Ministry chu rin tlak a ni lo a ni. Tin, chuloah chuan, chhung tin tan Rangva leh Rs. 10,000/- (cheng singkhat) kuthnathawkutute tan kumat min tiam a. Hei hi thiltih theih loh an tih loh tawp tur, min tiam a, vawiin ni thlengin chhungtin hnenah rangva In leh Rs. 10,000/- min tiam hi min la pe bawk lova, Hei hi mipuite bumna leh tihderna a ni. Hetianga mipuite tihder duh leh bum duh Ministry hi kan ram tan a tha kan ti lo. Chuvangin he Ministry hi kan ring thei lo a ni. Tin, chung bakah Naupang zirlaibu Kristian thurin leh kan hnam nun lungphuma hmangin zirlaibu thar kan siam ang tih min tiam a. Vawiin ni thlengin he an thu min tiam hi tihhlawhtlin a la awm lova, an la ti bawk lova, hei hian mipuite an bum a ni tih a tilang chiang a, tunah hian kan zirlaibu te tihdanglam a la awm bawk hek lo. Tin, heng bakah mirethei zual tan naupang zirlaibu a thlawh a sem turin min tiam a, tin, a fee pawh tum turin min tiam a. Hei pawh hi tu hnenah mah an la pe bawk lo. Chuvangin, he Ministry hi BUMTU Ministry a ni a, mi tihdertu Ministry a ni a, rin tlak a ni lo. Tu hnenah mah Rs. 10,000/- leh Rangva an pek kan la hre bawk lo.

Tin, chubakah ram thiaghlima kal theihna min tiam leh a. Israel ram hi India sawrkar pawhin a la recogniscd loh a ni a. Chuvangin helia mi tan tiam ve ngawt chi a ni lo. Mahni tih theih loh pui pui hetianga mipuite hnena thutiam hi a dik lova, ram thiaghlim kal phalna hi Israel ram chauh pe theitu leh tiam theitu a ni. Ram thiaghlima kal theihna bi helia mite tiam ngawt chi a ni lo, India pawhin helai (Israel) ram hi als recognised lova, tin, Israel sawrkar le chuan an rama kal tiamna hi a ti thei lo. U.S.A. in a sia a tet zawk avangin a ti ngawt thei lo. He an intianna hi thil dik lo, mipuite tihderna hmanrrua a ni a. Chuvangin, he Ministry thil dik lova min tiamtu Ministry hi rin tlak a ni lo a ni.

Tin, H.P.C. chungchang thuah election hun lai atangin, autonomous district pek tiam kan lo awm a ni ang. Chuvangin tunah hian chu a phuta

chu Mizoram sawkarah an rawn demand ta a. Nimahsela pck an nih tak loh avangin harsatna a lo awm ta a, tunah hian buina a lo awm ta a ni. Hetianga thu diklo taka intiamna avangin Mizoram hmar bialah harsatna tam tak a awm a. Chu mi su tur chuan kan Ministry hian hmakna leh ruahmannumal nei loin kan Police-te tirk an ni a. Mipuite-ah Ministry-in ruahmannu fel a neih loh wangin harsatna tam tak a awm phah ta a ni. Mi tam tak chu Kuli (coolie) a chhawrhluih an ni a, tha tam tak, hmeichhiate nen lam, chhawrin sawlaiah sown kan Ministry hian blawh pe lovin an chhawr a ni tih hi kan hria em? Chuvangin hetianga titu Ministry hi rin theih a ni lo a ni.

Tin, Rangva sem chungchang thuah rangva man atan sawkar department-a pawisa Rs. 250/- lakhs thawkhawm ringawt mai niin a lang a. Hei hi pawisa hman dan diklo tak a ni. Rangva chungchang thua ziak kan neihte hi an dik lohna ti chiangtu a ni. Hemi rangva chungchang thuah hian Party mal chauh pek an ni a, then-khat phei chu rangva inchung nei tawsate pek an ni a. A bik takin ka bial chhung Sailama rangva pek chu rangva inchung nei tawh vek te an ni. Mi rethei tan ti si a, re-thei lo zawk pek duhna hi thil dik lo tak a ni. A dawng-tute kan duhsak lo ni lovin, mi rethei te hnemah a dik taka pek nise thain ka hria. Chuvangin, dik lo taka thil titu Ministry hi heini chuan kan ring thei lova rin tlakah kan ngai lo a ni.

Tin, Buhfai ei sen loh min tiam a, chu thutiam chu dawt a lo ni a. Fur a lo thleng a, Mizoram mipuite kan riltam a, kei a hminga M.L.A. ve meuh pawhin Buhfai lak tur nei lovin Zuangtuah ka kal blawh-chham a ni. Thu dik loa min tiamtu Ministry hi rin tlak a ni lova, Petrol a harsa a, khawnvartui a harsa bawk a, chuvangin hetianga dik lo taka min tiamtu Ministry hi rin tlak a ni lova, Kristian sawkar min tiamtu Ministry hi rin tlak a ni lo tih hi vawiinah hian ka sawi duh a ni e.

Pu Deputy Speaker ka lawm e.

PU P.C.BAWITLUANGA :

Pu Deputy Speaker, tuna kan Opposition unauten he sorkar hi kan ring thei ta lo a ni e, an rawn tih an rawn moyed-na, khang ang zawng zawng kha thu tling loah min pawm sak ka duh a. A chhan chu, kha lung pawh an tileng angreng hle a. 1966 tihchhoh velah Thlawhna var han tihte leh, eng eng emaw Flag darkar 24 chhung a nih phawt chuan tih ang rengte kha a rawn lang leh thelh thelh a. Amaherawhchu khang lampang kha a mover khan rawn sawi seng chuan a sawi chian theih zawk ka ring a. Amaherawhchu India ram inawpnaa Congress Ministry a mawngphah leh Central Ministry chungchangte a han sawi a. Communal Feeling tih chungchangte a han charge helaia kan sorkar a han demna chungchangte kha a kapthleh hlein ka hria a.

Upa-in a thu leh 'ui beng hlin tur ka hre lo ve an tih ang deuh hlek a inkalh tlat a ni. Chumi a inkalh ka han tihna chhana chu helaia Mizoram sorkar, tuna kan Ministry duhawm tak mipuitena Pathian pek nia an chhal leh an tawngtai chhuah nia an sawi, keini pawhina kan pawm thlap, roreltu chu Pathian ruat a ni tia kan pawm thlap sorkarna hi engemaw phuahchawp taka Communal Feeling-te chawkchhuaktu leh khetianganga tunah pawm Punjab-ahte Kashmir-ahte leh khulai Central lampangah te, Bengal-ah te leh a hmun hriat a han sawi duat duat, London em a sawi lova, a chhan chu Mahatma Ganchi kaphlumtute ngei Nathuram Gothe-te leh Karkate te khangangho Hindu Mahasabha khan Mizoram State hi a pian hma hian, he Communal Feeling hi an lo hmang tawh zawk a. India ramin a buaipui a, chumi chungchang a nih avang chuan he Congress Ministry hi 'Central a mi pawm helaia mi pawm mipuin an pawm angin vawiin ni thlengin a la ding a ni a. Chuvang chuan helai Mizoram sorkar tena tuna kan Election Manifesto hman nia khati khawpa sorkar naupang siina khulam panga chi chhia zu theh ta anga a sawi kha Mathuram Gotse tena an kahhlum na hun leh tun hi a inhlut lutuk. Chuvangin keini kan zirtir rual a ni lo.

Tin, hemi sorkar-te phei hi chu han sawisel thei niin ka hre lova. Hindu Feeling Communal Feeling tak takin a sorkarna an han siam chuan (Janata-in an han chan chuan) tuna kan pu ngei pawm kha khawlum laiin Bihar Jail-ah an vawlut tawk mai a ni. Chutah chuan tuna Congress Ministry Prime Minister zahawm tak, Pi Indira tunah a awm ta lova, khami ina a hruai lai tuna a fapa ina a hruiachhoh zel tuna mite hi **chu** han sawisel thei niin ka hre lova. Hindu Mahasabha kan han tihte leh a Hindu Feeling Communal Feeling tak takina Serkar-na an han chan chuan, Janata ina an han chan chuan tuna kan pu ngei pawm kha khawlum laiin Bihar Jail-ah an vawlut tawl mai a ni. Chutah chuan tuna Congress Ministry Prime Minister zahawm tak Pi Indira tunah a awm ta lova khami kaihruai laite leh a fapa ina a hruai chhoh zel tuna mite hian Bihar Jail-ah buara thap take an fun phelh chhuaktu leh lachhuaktu an ni a. Khatiang khawp leh tuna helai pawha seat dupa thuttir tawhtute kha an ni.

Chuvangin helai Communal Feeling a han tihte khang ang zawng zawng a han chhui a kha Mizoramah kum 20 lai Ramhnuaiyah sorkarna an lo siam tawh avangin India Political Movement a la zir deuh hlek a ngai ang. Chuvang chuan hemi key-a he sorkarna hi rorel tlak a ni lo a han tihte khangang thuah kha chuan chhiar nawn lehse ka duh viau. History-te hnutchhiah a ni bawk a, chubakah helai sorkar hi ei leh bar chungchangahte leh an thiltihah an hlawhchham a ni tih a han sawiakhan Mizoram mipui chuan a vur kum an ti ringawt a nia. Khatiang khawp hianin mipuin vanneihna kan tawk chhovin kan kal chhova kan Election Manifesto-ah chuan rangva kan sem ang kan ti a, kan sem ngei tih a chiang a ni. Ka bialah chuan In 99-in an dawng, vawiin ni thlengin hahipin Pathian hnennah lawmthu an la sawi a ni.

Chutiang zelin a han'kalchho zel a thil eng engemaw tihtur kan han ti a. Zu kan titawp ang kan han ti a, kan hmu, a nakan kan zen, khatiangang khan waviin niah he Congress sorkar hian kan ti ang a tih a kha a la ti chho zel a. Ram thianguhlimah kan kal ang en ti a, Israel sorkarin Visa a pek loh chuan a kal theih loh, a dik. Amaherawhchu ka kal tlat hmanni lawkah kan rawn kir. Amaherawhchu Jerusalemahte i leng lo em a, ram thianguhlim a ni lo in ti a nih erawh chuan ka leng lova, ohu erawh chu a dik ang a. A Israel sorkar hrim hrim Israel ram tuna kan han tih ram thianguhlim Israel sipaite pawh an lo duty-na leh khatianganga Abrahama'n ramtiam an luahna ram tiha kha kan pawm a nih si chuan ka kal chiang khawp mai. Jordan tui pawh ka hawn. Chuvangin khalaia kan pute-ho kha lo leng sela ka lo thilai ang e. Chutiangang chu a ni a, anni hi chuan thil sawi hi an ringhlel zel a anmahni sawi loh chu hotupa berin Lunglei-ah pawh chutiangang chuan 'Lal Isua ain kan ropui' a ti e an ti a. Hetiang han phuahchawp hi an huaisen khawp a, tunhma kum sawm hnihah pawh khan an phuahchawp mai a. Van atangin U.N.O. thu-thlungte an hre thei roh va, kan awih ve em em mai si a. Kha kha chu ngaih khatah ngai ila. Chutiangang chu a ni a. Chuvang chuan helaiah ram thianguhlim tlawh theihna dan a awm lo han tih hi a ma tawngkam takah keini chuan kan hria a ni, a thu sawi leh a thu sawi inkarah a awm tlat tih ang deuh kha a ni.

Khatiang khan kan hria kan lo hrilh ang e a kal dan kha. Hei kan lo kir chhova, chutiangang chu a ni a. Hei khawvel ram zau zawkte kan han thlirin. Tin, hei Communal tihah te Kristian-na kan han tiha kan han inbei vak vak a, helaia ram roinrelna Kristian-te phei chuanin, Kristian kan han intihin kan ni ta lo hlawm emaw aw !!! tin, Kristian sorkar tihte pawh kha sawi kan inkhap dawn ta lek lek mai a, a hlawm awm khawp mai. Khatiang Political Party a din kha hlawm tak a ni, waviin niah kan ram a tlakbal zia te, kan sakhuana, kan Kristian-naah waviin niah han inzawt ila kei kani kan inti vek ang a, keini kan han intih Secularism veng vengna chhana chu waviin niah hian Pu Hari-a a awm em aw, a awm maw ? a ni hi Buddhism a ni tlat mai a. Chuvangin he Congress sorkar zawka hi secular State a nihna ang tak, kan Election Manifesto-te kan thlir kir leh chuan secularism tih chu a chuang chiang khawp ang. Chu chu kawng tam taka ta kan lo kengchhoh tawh, High Court pawhin a pawmthlap a ni.

Tin, chutiangang ngei chuan keimahniah pawh a lang chiang. Delhi ah te kan han thlir chuan Mosolman Minister-te pawh an awm ang. Chutiang chuan chitin hnamtin mai kha kan leng za a. Chuvang chuan hei an rawn zir chho tan ve ang a, anmahni zingahte pawh hre nual an lo awm tawh ang. Chutiang chu a ni a, kan ram inkaihhruaina, he Congress-ah hian chutiang ang chu a awm a ni a. Tin, waviin niah hian khatiang han in-charge vak vak chi pawh niin ka hre

lova.<sup>1</sup> High Court-ah mi an khing a ni a, High Court hi kum  $\frac{7}{2}$  hun ka hmang tawh a, High Court-ah hian nakinah Term tawp lama choak zawng zawng nen an inhmelhriat hnuah an chiang ve ang, khawlum nen High Court bathlar-ah choak nen han inmeh ran mai a, kum 5-na a ral dawn tawh si a, han inen chuan chil per asin raih mai a. Chutiangang chu a ni a. Hei kan unauten ka dai ram kha an rawn dai ve thei emaw, an tan chuan Visa a ngai tlat a. Chuvangin kha lam kha chu sawi rei lo ila. Kan unauten ka dai ram kha an rawn dai ve dawn a. Kristian-na kan han tih zawng zawng chu roreltu sangin engangin nge a ngaih. Chu chu heliai kan in-charge maia pawh kha a han sawi vak tak naa, High Court-in a pawm chiah em tih pawh an la chiang lo vang, chu chu a ni. Khatiangang dinhmunah khan an la ding a, amaherawhchu kan sawi tak ang khan hun kal tachte bo-ruakah in an sa thiam a, keini pawhin han luahpuite kan han tum ve rap rap a, khatiangang lo khawsa tawh kha an ni a.

Chuvang chuan hetiangang kan han in enkawlna chungchangah sawi tur tam tak a awm ang a. Chuvang chuan heliai Communal Feeling tih zu chawhchhuah tuma helai Congress ten hei hi an zirtir a. Hetiangang hi India ramah chi chhia thehtu a ni a. Chuvangin rintawkna a tling lo tia min puhna kha. Heliai khatiangang kan ziak leh kan sawi zawng zawng ram thianghlim tlawnha kan han tihte Kristian State kan han tihte heng ang zawng zawng keini hi tuisik a kan awm hma tawh khan he Communal Feeling hi chu India ramah awmin Nathurambodse ten an lo sawisa tawha. Chutiangang chu thil awmdan a ni a, kha kha thu tling lo a ni a.

Tin, Election Manifesto an thutiam an tihlawhtling lova tiha kha, a hlawhtling. Rangva kan sem buhfai pawh kan pe. Chutiangang chuan Land Use Policy pawh an han ti mahnanga amaherawhchu a ring apiang tan a ni deuh ber mai tih erawh kha chu kan rawn a tha ang. Chutiangang chuan kan la kal chho dawn a ni a, a la hlawhtling chho zel a, hunin a la pha lo lutuk deuh hlek a. Khalaiah pawh khan thu tling lo thu belhchian dawl lo a ni ang a. Tin, ram thianghlim an tlawn ang a tih chung-changah chuan kan tlawn ngei, chu chu hria sela, kha phei kha chu tunah drop nghai ila a chiang a, a naka zen tu ka awm a. Tin, chutiangang zel chuan heliai Congress Party-a sorkarna han tih hotupa berin Lunglei Town Hall-ah chutiang khatiangin an sawi, 'Lal Isua aiin kan ropui' a ti e, Beattle-hote an ti a an sawi ve a, engengemaw London chanchin a sawi kai dawn emaw ka ti a, a ni em lova. Khatiangang a sawite kha chu anni hi tihchawta phuahchawp ve mai thiam ang reng tak thiam an ni a.

Chuvangin kan thianten clarification an rawn tih pawh kha clarify ngei ngai niin ka hria a, kha pawh kha a pawmawm lem lova. Chutichuan hengang zirlaibu han tihte angte pawh hun la kal chho zel sela enganginngi ni ang. Vawiin niah chuan zirlai bu han siam tur pawhin kan sorkarna hemi indin a ta hi naupangho pawhin vawikhat chauh a nia exam an la

tawh ni maw. Chutiangang leka naupang chu a la ni a, khami kalchho zelah khan kan theih leh theih loha chu kan en chho dawn a ni a. Nghakhlel lo hram rawh se. Chuvangin a hman tlakzia, a lo nih chianzia he sorkarah hian rintlak niin Zoram mipui tam berin a an duh thlanna an pek a ni a. Vawlin niah an inlet thut, lo in leh thut aiin anmahn iite kha an lo la kal zawk zel a ni a, pung tual tual, lian tual tual kha kan ni ringawt mai a ni.

Chuvangin mipuiin a pawm, a accept, rorel tur hian a pawm tlat. Chutiangang dinhmun a nih avang chuan vawin nie kan sorkar ding a ni. Heng-laia engemaw ka bialah chu chu an pe lo tih ang kha chu a la zim hrih em, kan la ensak tho ang. Chuvang chuan nghakhlel lo sela, rorelnach rigging tihte phei kha chu a thu a hlui lutuk tawh a hmanlai. Chuvang chuan pawm tlak a awm tawh lovang. High Court lehkhabu kha han chhiar ila an khinna zawng zawng kha han en ila a chhah el ul hle a, mahse a chuang lem lo, thu nunglo a ni a. Chuvang chuan khangang kan han inpuhnate kha mipuiin an chiang em, chuvangin helaia mi tlemte-ina ka pawm lo tih a hi a tla zel dawn a nih chuan thil theih niin a lang lova. Chuvangin mipui pawm sorkar, Pathian min pek Mizoramina kan pawma hi dingzel tlak niin rintawk lohna an rawn putluha kha chhuichet dawl lo a ni. H.P.C.-te kha an han sawilang a, khangte hlei hlei khan hnam tlemte kan nih nak alaia intihdark tumna niin a lang a. Awle, Pu Deputy Speaker, chu chu nisela, hun min pek avangin ka lawm e.

PU J. THANHUAAMA :

Pu Deputy Speaker, a hmasain ka sawi duh chu Alpha leh Omega tih kha, Alpha leh Omega kainti lo reng reng a. Alpha leh Omega hi a bul leh a tawp a ni angin Kei a hminga Speaker chuan M.L.A.-te suspend leh ban theihna chungchang thuah Governor pawhin thu neihna a nei thei lova. Prime Minister pawhin a nei lova, Speaker-in thuneihna pumhlum a nei e ka ti a. (Deputy Speaker : Khalai kha chu sawi hun a ni lo, nangmah an rawn ti chiah em ni chuang a). aw. ti e, ka duh duh ka sawi thiang. Chu chu khalai ka zu teh-khinna kha a nia, a dikzia chu a lang ta a, M.L.A. pakua (9)-te kha ka suspend ta reng a ni. Ka suspend avang khan an buai ta char char reng a, kha kha a hliahna a ni a, pakhatna. Tin, helaiah tlemte min ti kha Pu Deputy Speaker, kan tlem lo M.N.F-in Vote za a sawmthum panga chuang a hmu a, Congress-in zaa sawmthum leh pakhat, M.N.F 'D'-ho tanpuina avanga tling an ni.

Tin, minority chungchang thuah hian, Lakher-ah Minister 2'an dah a, hotu pahnih Chakma-ah dah a ni a, Pawi-ah dah a ni lo erawh hi chu kan vuipui. Tin, Isua aiin kan tha'tih hi kan House Leader-in a sawi ngei a. Hei hi chu a pawi khawp mai.

August 26, 1989 Inrinni a Lunglei-a a luh tumin a ni a. Sikul chawlh lai a ni a, naupang zawng zawng hmuak turin tihluih an ni a, hmuak lo chu fine tur tih a ni, a vanduai thlak hle. Tin, 'Isua aiin kan tha zawk'tih hi a fuh lohna em em chu hmanlaia Beatles-ho an ropui lai ber pawh khan America ramah an ti ngawt mai a, an record zawng zawng an hala, a vaw kehchhia a, a sawitupa phei kha chu vawiin ni hian a nunna laksakin a awm tawh a ni. Tin, kan House Leader bawkin 'Vongress chauh hi Pathian-in a ruat'a ti a, a dik ang. Pathianin eng ti turin nge min ruat, Lal Heroda kha naupang suat turin a ruat tlat a ni. Pathianin a ruat a piang hi thiltha ti turin a ruat hrarpa lo, hnam suat tur te hnam ropui ti tlawn turte mi that turte pawhin a ruat thei tlat a ni. Hman deuha khulai Mamit tlängdunga kan zu zin tumin Kawrte bulah kuanin, thingkungah hian keini chuan Lal Isua lo chu Lal dang kan nei lo tih hi a lo intar va mai a, Congress thalaiho tar a ni an ti a. Khatiang khan engmah a hre si lova, ngam ta rau rau chu engatinge Rajiv Gandhi-a kawngkhar hmaah an tar loh ? engatinge Parliament kawngkhar hmaah an tar loh kha khan nasa takin kawngro a su zawk tur a ni a.

Tin, tunah hianin Pathianin a ruatna chhan chu Mizoram Congress I lo pianna chhan hi Chakma District Council rawn tipiang turin a ruat a, kumin hi kan Member zahawm tak khan a vur kum a ti a. Keini chuanin he sorkar hi tam hruai atan a rawn ruat kan ti. Amah Pu Tlanglawmthanga Sikulpuikawn phei chuan tun sorkar chu a hahdamthlak ngawt mai engkim mai hi a chawl vung vung mai a a ti a. (Deputy Speaker : midang hming pawnlam hming chu sawi suh). Tin, hei tunah Mizoramah chuan Kristian sorkarna kan han sawimawi ta a, a tha. Amaherawh-chu Lalnu Estheri Lalnu i nihna hi eng huna hman atan nge, Mizorama kan Congress-a Central-ah Ruling Party kan zawn na chhan hi engatan nge, Mizoram mipuite bumna atan, tam thlenna atan, khawnvartui tih vanna atan, buhfai Godown tih ruahna atan, rangva pek theih miah loh mipui hnena sem si lova Congress mitc hnena sem atan nuai zahnih leh sawnga (2,50,00,000) Department hrang hrangten an sawkkhawm ta a. Vawiin niah hian éngnge a rawn nghawng tak chu, Mizoram dung leh vang zawng zawngah Development hna a chawl thup, lung Guarrry a thing vek, eng hna mah a kal lo, Awmawl a ni ringawt, kan hotute hi an awmawl ringawt mai a. Vawiin thawlehni angte hi ke a kal ni in ti. Khulai thlang khü zu en teh u, Minister Car a awm thup si (Deputy Speaker : Session lai a nih vang a ni Security thilah) Session lai pawh nise every tuesday inti tlat a lawm.

Tin, rangva inpek leh hi tungé a semtu tur an ti a, Amah Member zahawm tak Pu Vaivenga ngeiin a zaws a, tahchuan kan Minister zahawn tak chhanna chu a semtu tur chu Block Level Committee tih a ni. Mahse a semtu dik tak chu Congress I Unit vek anni. A thieng tlat lo hei hi. Tin, hei mipui hnena sem a ni lova, Congress I hnena sem a ni. Hei hi kan sorkar-in a kan M.L.A.-te lammual thutna min pek a nih hi a hniam ber 'Z' in kawl thei ang. Tin, hei hi Synod-in Party

mimal tana thawk lovin ram mipui zawng zawngte tan hleih nei lovin an thawk tur a ni a ti a. Party mimal tan a he Sorkar hi a lo pian tak avangin kan ring tawk lova, hei hi Synod lehkha a ni, in nei thei ang.

Tin, kumtin kut hnathawkute hnenn-ah kumtin cheng singkhat (Rs.10,000)an ti a, vawiin ni thlengin cheng singkhat pek chu sawi loh Mizoram hi tah leh hathialna tamin kan awm reng, Godown zawng zawng a ruak. Budget hmasa khan kan lo telve lova khalaia kan member zahawm tak Pu Lalhuthanga sawi chu kut hnathawk mite hi kan duh sak thlawt lo, Pu Liansuama Member zahawm tak sawi Contractor leh Sorkar hnathawkte hi Mizoram tiretheitu an ni. Member zahawm tak Pu Saikapthianga thusawi pawisa hmanna tur hriat loh tam lutuk, Pu P.C. Bawitluanga sawi Officer tam lutuk hnathawk tha duh silo a ti. Heng zawng zawng hi a ni a. Vawiin ni hian Aizawl tlangah chuan Kristian Sorkar-na kan sawi mawi a. Amah-erawhchu 1974-a Arunachal Pradesh-a Kristian Biak In zawng zawng hal darhtu kha tunge ni, Congress sorkar a ni. Pi Indira Gandhi sorkar, vawiin ni thlengin Kristian sorkar chu Arunachal-ah luhkhap a la ni a. A lehlamah chuan Hindi Missionary chu Ram Krista Mission chu an lut hum hum. Chuvang chuanin Lalnu Esther, Lalnu i nihna hi eng hun a hman atan nge vawiin niah Central Ruling Party kan nihna hi khutilai Arunachal Pradesh-a Kristian-te rahbehna atan kan hmang ta em ni. Engatinge kan Kristian Sakhua hetikhawpa ngaisangtu nia insawi si, khungahte khuan engatinge Kristian Sakhua lut tura hma kan laks ngam loh? Chu chu a ni. Vawiin niah hian buhfai ei sen loh min tiamtute kha khawiahnge Godown a ruak vek, M.L.A. pawhin lak tur kan nei lo. August 2-ah khan Godown-ah ka va kal a, bag riat (8) chiah a awm, chini bag riat (8) chiah bawk a awm, mipui hnena sem tur pakhatmah a awm lo. Vawiin niah hian khawnvertui khawiahnge a awm March thla khan Pu Zoramcngiana, member zahawm tak chuanin khawnvertui vanzia chungchang thu a sawi, vawiin ni thlengin khawnvertui zing atanga nghakin zan kan la thleng zak zak a ni, leh-lamah Black-in lei tur a tam leh lutuk si. Chuvangin kan sorkar hi intodelh zawngin engtinge new kan din theih ang le !?

Tin, tuna kan rangva semina a nghawngte, Development hna zawng zawng a tawp vek a, Contract Bill zawng zawng a tang vek a, Congress I ruh zual tlemte tih loh chu lung cubit tunhmaa cubit a bheng sarih (Rs.7/-) pawha kan inchan ngai loha kha tunah chuan cubit-ah cheng thum (Rs.3/-) in hralthna an hre tawh lo. Aizawl khua hi a thinin a thing thup mai a, thei reh takin a reh vung vung mai a ni. Master Roll leh Work Charge kan ban fai deuh vek a. Amaherawhchu Minister duhzawng erawh chu an lut leh then. Tin, eichawp thil man hi tunah hian a let sawmin a to tawh a ni, lei tur pawh awm lo khawpin a awm a ni, a vanin a vang ngawih ngawih. Inhlawhfakna a awm lo, khawlaiah pawisa a vang em em mai a ni. Hei hi rangva sem nghawng vek kha a la ni. Department hrang hrang a nuai zahnih sawmnga kan pawh khawma kha, hmannah Budget Session-ah khan Aizawl North I Member zahawm tak khan Mizoramna kan thlai tharte

hi man man zawkîn a hrâlh dan sorkar-in ngaihtuahna a nei em tih zâw h a ni a. Khatihlai kan Agriculture Minister zahawm tak khanin nei e a ti a. Mahse tunah chuanin Sihphira Iskut neitute chuan a hrâlhna reng reng an hre tawh lo. Hmanni khan Agriculture Minister Pu Saikapthianga chu an chah chho ringawt a. Engtinngé kan Iskut hi min tihsak dawn an ti, M.N.F. sorkar laiin Kg-ah naia sawmrûk (60p) leh cheng hnîh leh duli (Rs.2.50) inkarah hrâlh a ni. Tunah chuan a hrâlhna reng reng an hre tawh lo. Kan Z.R.X Silchar lamah a ruakin a tlan thla hum hum, engatinge hengte hi kan hman loh ?.

Tin, tunah hianin kan ram a tamna em em pakhat chu inthlan dawn laiin Central atangin sum leh pâi tam tak kan hmanga, chumi avang chuan an bawiah kan lut ta a ni. An thuin kan kal a, an thu kan awi lo ngam ta lo. Chuvangin vawiin nia kan duh anga kan kal ngam lohnate kan sorkar hi Mizoram tane tha tur anga kan kenkawh ngam lohnate hi an bawiah kan lut, mi pawisa kan lak a kan puk chuanin kan lak tam zâw poh leh an bawiah kan lut thuk a ni. Chuvangin vawiin ni hianin kan ram sorkar hi vai bawiah kan lut tawh a, vai an pung a, sum-dawng an pung a, tunah hian hleih nei sorkar-in a khat tawh. Tin, Cyclone tleh miah loh Zawlnuam leh Kawrthah leh Mamit bialah tlehtir a ni a. Chu Cyclone chuan mit a nei lehngthal a. Congress I lo hlir a chilchhia a, cheng nuai sawm (Rs.10,00,000/-) pek a ni. Chumi avang chuanin Congress I Candidate Pu Lal Thanhawla pawh kha a tlinphah niin Pu Lalkhama chuan a sawi tlat a ni. Amah vanga tling-ah a inngai a ni. Tin, kan sorkar-ah khanin buhfai Quinal nuai khat leh singthum (1,30,000) kha a bo an ti a, mahse a nihna takah chuan kan han chhutchhuak ta a, quinal sangthum zali leh sawmli (3,440) Contractor sawmpariat, chu pawh Congress sorkar hlir. Tin, trip sawmli leh pathum (43) chauh a ni.

Tunah hianin fahrah min ti a, fahrawn min ti a, chhungpui fa nge thil tithei zawk a, chhungpui fa lovin. A chhungpui fa lovin engnge a tih theih tam sorkar kan tih kha, M.N.F. a sorkar a, chhungpui fa kan ni lo kan ti a, engnge a tih chu. Aizawl khawpui atangin Assam Rifles Congress I sorkar-ina kha lehchen atanga a hnawhchhuah theih loh a hnawtchhuak a, pahnihna, Mizoram Civil Service te, Sap te a tawp mai thin kha bawrhsapah a kaisan chhohtir a, Mizoram Police Service chu Congress I chhungpui pawnâ tih theih loh D.S.P a tawp mai thin chu S.P. mai pawh ni lovin D.I.G.-ah a kaisan chhohtir a. Tin, Aizawl khawpui chhung Congress sorkar-in a tih theih tawh loh Bawngkawn atang-a Ramhlun Chandmari thlengin khawte tiat tiat field tiat tiatin a zau ta hen hun mai. Mahse vawiin ni hian kan unaute an han sorkar leh ta a, Pu Deputy Speaker, (Deputy Speaker : ngawi lawk rawh aw, i hun a ral a, maw hmanah khan mi pek belh a kan pek belh ve ang che aw). Ka lawm e. Minute engzat nge mi pek belh ang (Deputy Speaker : Minute nga (5) ka pek belh ang che).

Kan sorkar kan rintawk lohna han chhunzawm leh ka duh a. Chu chu pakhatnaah chuanin buhfai chungchang thuah khanin tunah hian man harsa em em mai a ni, ei tur kan nei lo, kan riltam. Pahnihna, ei leh bar tur zawng zawng a man let sawmin a pung chho tawh a. Tin, khawnvartui a awm lo, Petrol a awm lo, Diesel a awm lo, awm a lawi a awm lo reng reng. Tin, Cement man a lo to chho tawh lehngthal, engkim a lo to chho tawh, khawlaiah pawisa a vang, Work charged kan ban, Muster Roll kan ban, Compensation engmah pek theih kan nei lo. Tin, Luangmuai Compensation chungchang thuah pawh a dan ang tak chuan Revenue kal tlanga pek tur tih a ni a, mahse Revenue hriat lohin Compensation pek a tam lutuk, vawiin niah hian. Chanchinbu mi an nih lahin Congress sorkar apiangin an ti zek zek a, ensan an awm thul nen. Chuvangin kan chanchinbu mite hi vawiin ni hian an thlavang ka hoh pawh ni chuañ lovin thudikah chuan he sorkar hian man tawh suh se.

Tin, Hmar District Council chungchang thu hi khawi atangin nge a lo pian ? Chakma District Council pek an ni a, chumi atang chuanin Hmar District Council pawh tiam a lo ni a. Hmar District Council tiam a lo ni khanin Manipur atangin Hmar Minister a lo kal a, a rawn chamchilh a. Vawiin ni hian he buaina awm miah lo tur hi kan Congress Ministry avangin he buaina hi a lo chhuak ta a ni. Chuvangin kan ram hi hetianga a kal zel chuan naktukah Ralte District Council an rawn dil ve leh ang, naktukah Paithe District Council an rawn dil ve leh ang. Chutiang chu a nih avangin he sorkar hi kan ring tawk lo a ni tih hi kan sawi nawn leh duh a ni.

Ram Thianghlim kha Mizoram sorkar pek theih a ni lo Pu Deputy Speaker. A ram sorkar neitu Israel pek tur a ni. Chuvangin kan member zahawm tak Pu Bawitluanga sawi kha Mizoram Sorkar pek a ni lova, Israel sorkar pek a ni. Bangkok pawh kan sawi dawn chuan sawi tur a tam viau ang, Chaltlang lampang pawh kan sawi ve ang. Tin, kan sawi duh leh pakhat chu, Mizoram House luah man khu Gauhati a mi khu cheng singhnih leh sangnga (Rs.25,000/-) a ni a, cheng singhnih leh sangnga sawifel tawha kha tunah Borash Inn tih a ni a, cheng singnga (Rs.50,000/-) pek a ni. Tin, P.H.E-ah hian Tender a awm a, a lowest pek a ni lova, a sang zawk pek a ni a. Chumi avang chuanin nuai zali (40,00,00,000) Mizoram sorkarin a chawi belh dawn ta. Nuai zali chu tutennge insem dawn Bafors aiin a rapthlak zawk cheng nuai zali. Tender-a pawh kha tihsan a ni a, hniam ber kha tihsan chhoh a ni a. Tin, I.G.P. atan Pu F.Lalremsiama chahchhuah a ni a, amah-erawhchu a man heliaiah family Government din kan duh vang nge ni a, Pu Lalremsiama I.G.P. atana en chahchhuah chu P.H.E.lamah dah a ni leh ta then a. Tichuan family-in thil a kal ta a. Kan Chief Minister zahawm tak nuphal pa chu I.G.P.-ah dah a ni a, (interruption), tin, Chief Secretary-ah lah chuanin tunah hianin family bawkin a kal leh ta a. Mizoram sorkar a ti Congress sorkar-tu ber chu petchhuah a ni a, a aiah chuan family bawk kan dah leh ta. He sorkar hi Nepotism Sorkar induhsakna sorkar a ni tlat a ni. Chuvang chuan he sorkar siamtu Chief Secretary chu petchhuah a ni a, a vanduai thlak hlein ka hria.

PU VAIVENGA

: Midang pawh kan han kian deuh  
dawn emaw kan ti a, mahse  
an tho chak vak lo mai a, han  
sawi ve ka duh a. Kan opposi-

tion leader no Confidence rawn Move-tu khan a rawn sawi  
kha zahawm na lai em em te a awm a. Amaherawhchu mizo  
thufing kan nei a, Zawngin a ngumkhak a hmu lova, midang  
te ngum khak a nuihzat e tih te kan nei a. Khami a rawn  
sawi na lai a kha Communalism chungchangah hian he India  
rama kan do len ber, Congress Party te a sawrkar te pawh  
ina hetiang chi leh chi inthliar hranna neuh neuh te hi  
a lo do reng theih a ni a, chu chu India Independent  
chungchang te zuk thlirin kan hmu chiang em em a. Khalai  
an thatlohma lai kan Opposition leader ina a rawn sawi  
kha a dik khawp mai a. Amaherawhchu nia kan ram kalphung  
te politics kan lo lakuuh ve taka kan kalphung zawng  
zawng te, a bik takin M.N.F. Party kalphung te kan zuk  
thlir chuan hei anmahni ngeiina ziaka an lehkhabu dahte  
Zoram Zalenna Lungphum an tih tem heng zawng zawng te  
chhiar chhuak ta ila, sakhaw chungchang thuah te pawh an  
zirtirna ber. Helaiah Kristian sakhua humhalhna tur chung-  
chang an zuk ziah te, khang te te zuk en khan a tha lo  
kan tih tlan a kha, mahse a thalo lai a kha, khalaia  
innghat a, M.N.F Party te hi kan ram politics hun engemaw  
tichhung lo hruaitute an nia, chütianga politics kawngbo  
tak mai chiang lo taka ram min hruaina avangin kum sawm-  
hnih chhung chu harsatna rapthlak tak kan ramin a tuar  
a. Tichuan M.N.F. unaute an lo kir leh a. India danpui  
chhunga an lo kir leh hi kan nghahhlelh ber a ni a, mimai  
ang te pawh a, Pathian hnena kan tawngtai na a ni a.

Tin, political party dang teng reng ye  
pawhin an lb kir leh theihna dan kawng a kha kan dap  
ngar ngar theuhva. Theihtawp kan chhuahna lai theuh a ni  
a. Chumi theihtawp lo chhuahna chu hlawhtlingin hei tun  
ah M.N.F. unaute nen politics ah kan han inbei ho ta te  
hi a ropui em em a. Tin, nichina heng Communalism chung-  
chang do a tulna leh do a pawimawh zia an rawn sawi te  
kha thil lawmawm tak engemaw chenah chuan a ni a. Amah-  
erawhchu keini he a ruling party Congress party a te hi  
khati laia a do nasa ber tu a kha kan ni tih an hriat a,  
India ram zalenna a hnam hnufual zawkte pawh khawih  
thianglote te nen pawha an inangkhat vek a, lo zalen  
ta, khami thlentu kan ni tih hi in hriat chian a pawi-  
mawh in ka ring a. Tin, sakhaw thuah Secularism kan ti  
a, khatah khan sakhaw tinte zalen taka kan awm a pawi-  
mawh a, India Constitution kan zuk en chianin, sakhaw  
zalenna kan tihah hian mahni sakhua ngar nga~~hi~~ a nih  
dan ang taka kan biak maiah hianin a tawp lova, Constitu-  
tion a zuk phal a chu kan hrilh darh a, kan thehdarh  
zel thleng hian min phal a ni. Chu chu keini Kristian  
te innghahna lungphum a ni a. Chanchin tha hril darh  
zel tura innghat kan ni a, chumi ang zalenna nei chuan  
tunah hian India ramah Congress hian sawrkarna Central  
ah pawh keini heti laiah pawh kan siam a ni a. Chuvangin  
heng hnam inthliarhranna emaw kan in pumkhatna tichhe  
zawng hian Congress hian kan inzirtir ngai lova. Tin,  
sawrkarna kan kalpui pawhin kan tum a ni ngai lova. India  
ram pum huap pawhin zalenna siam tumtu kan ni a, hamthat  
na thlen thin tu party sawrkar a ni a. Hetilaia kan  
Opposition leader ina tuna kan sawrkar dinglai a rawn  
puhna hi thutlinglo tak a ni zawk a ni.

Tin, hei kan lo inzartirna thin te, imzirtirna diklo tak tak te, kan zirtir thin a. Nichinah khan Lungleia kan hotupa kan leader Pu Lal Thanhawla thusawi khami tum khan keini a awm ve te kan ni a, Isua aia tha zawk emaw, thil ti thei zawk emaw engemaw ang zawng reng reng a, insawina a awm hauh lova. Khali kha vawiin niah hian he House hi dawt phuahchawp a ni tih hi ka han hriat-tir duh che u a ni.

Tin, khatiang anga phuahchawpa lo inhruai thinte kan nih chuan a pati em em mai ang a. A dik lo hi chu diklo tia kan dahngam a, kan thusawi chin tur laiah hian chuanin kan tanhmunah khan a dik chinah chuan kan tih chinah chuan a dik tih pawha kan tan ngam hi a dik in ka hria a.

Tin, nichina kan hruaitu tena kan opposition leader tena an han sawi then then kha engemaw han sawi hlek duh ka nei a, Chu Chu Chakma Council chungchang thuah khan a ni a. District Council kan lo neih tirkhan sawmi Chakma te, Pawi te, Lakher te saw regional Council in keimahni district tia ve dawna awm an ni a. U.T kan lo ni dawn ta a, U.T. kan lo nih dawn khan engtia awm ve tur nge tih kha Central Sawrkarin a ngaihtuah leh ta a. Chumiah chuan regional Council chungchang khan an awm a ni. Tahchuanin, U.T. kan lo nih dawn khan W.T. ve a awm an dil ta a. Mahse Central sawrkarin a phal thei ta lova, tichuan an awmdan tura kha an han ngaihtuahin sawmi Chakma te, pawi te, Lakher te khan a hrang theuhva awm an duhna avang khan sawmi council saw rawn piang ta mai a ni a. Hetillaiah M.N.F. te lokir hma pawhin politics ah inpuhna hemi Chakma chungchang thuah hian a awm zauh zauh thin a. Lo ngaihla la, kan sawi dawn a lawm, kan inpuh zau zauh thin a. Amaherawhchu hemi Chakma council lo piam thu ah hian tu pawl mawphphurhna mah a ni love tih ah hian Mizorama tunhma political party zawng zawng kan lungual tlang a. Chuvangin tunah hian tu pawl mah helai chungchangah hian inpuhna awm tawh lovin kan kal a, an-mahni duh dana sawliaah sown kal ho an ni a. Chu Chu kan hriatchian a pawimawhin ka ring a. Hei hi tunhma thil kan lo buaipui tawh thin kan sawi chian ngai leh tain a lang ta a, chu chu rawn sawi chian ka han duh deuhva.

Tin, a dawt leh ah chuan Israel ram kal phalna tih chungchang in rawn sawi leh te kha, Israel ram khu India chuanin a recognise lo reng a, amaherawhchu Consulate Ebassy tenau kan ti mai ang a. Chutiang anga an hawn ve chu Bombay-ah khuan a phalsak a, Bombay a Malabar Hill ah khan Israel Consulate chu dah a ni a. Chumi chuanin Visa te pawh chu a ngaihtuah thei ang a, nichinah Pu Bawitluanga'n kan va lut a, a ti a, Visa kan nei lo nachungin amaherawhchu a luh theihna dan awm ve in Jordan sawrkarin min buaipui a. Jordan lui kan va kan a, Israel check gate te kan va thleng a. Amaherawhchu Jerusalemah khami ni tak khanin Curfew a awm tak avang khanin kan lut thei lova. Tichuan an rama kan kan luhna tur kan thlenin turte engkim te ziak na, kan champui turte khami ziakna thleng khan min pe vek a, kan fill-up vek a. Amaherawhchu Mizoram sawrkar pek a ni lo alawm chureng ina, kan ti am tih kha lo kal a ni kan sawi chu, Jerusalema curfew a awm tak avangin khilam atanga phalna kan hmuh tak loh avangin kan lut thei ta lo a ni a, chuvangin hetilai thuah hian keinina ram thiaghlim kal te a hlutna te awmna te kan lo sawi te kha thiltih theih a ni e tih hi kan chian a pawimawh zawk ani.

Tin, a dawt lehah chuan Buhfai chungchangte kan han sawi a, Buhfai hi keimahni ta a ni lova, Central sawrkar kuta awm a ni a. Amaherawhchu P.C. hunte M.N.F sawrkar hun laite kha kan thlir ta ila, tu sawrkar hunlai hian ngeni Buhfai hi kan hnianghnar ber tih erawh chu han ngaihtush ta ila, a hria a tichiangtu tura chu mipui an ni mai. an hre mai ang. Amaherawhchu keini chuan a tiam thuah chuan Burma Buhfai kan tiam lo, U.N.O. Buhfai pawh kan tiam hek lo. India buhfai kan sawi a ni a, chu chu tunah hian keini kan sawrkar chuan buhfai hi duhtawk chu le kan sawi thei lova, amaherawhchu harsatna mipuiin kan nei lo a ni tih erawh hi chu a chiang a ni, chuvangin hengah hian Congress sawrkar rintawklohma te, nichina kan sawi tak ang khan in lo lut ve chauva, in han thehlut ringawt a. Hengte hi in tihdan tur pawh niin a lang lova. Dik takin Mizoram mipui te hianin ramhnuai atangin in lo kirleb te hi kan duhsak che u a, kan nghakhlel a, in tan te pawh kan tawngtai thin a ni.

Tin, sawrkarna in siam thleng te pawhin mipui an duhsak ang che u an pe a. Tin, in lo luh theih na turin Congress sawrkar laiin pu Lal Thanhawlan lal thutthleng a kian che u a, in lo lut a. Tin, mipuiin lal thutthleng an pe leh che u a, amaherawhchu nangmahni chhungah buaina awm tak erawh chuan mumal in ro in rel thei ta lova, in lo keh darh leh ta a, chu chu in dinhmun a ni a, chuvangin tunah hian intih tura hi chu mipui te hnenah hian in thiltih pawi tawh zawng zawng te a tha lo tia in rawn sawi zawng zawng te pawh hi mipui te hnenah hianin ngaihdam in dil hi M.N.F. hian intih tur zawk a ni. Chuvangin nangmahni khawngaihtu te, ngaihtuahna ngahtuah lova, nangmahni kal dana in kal avang hian vawiin niah hian hnawlin in sawrkarna pawh chu rawn ding chang leh ta lovin in awm ta a ni. Chuvangin heti laiah hian politics zirtirnaah hian fimkhur a ngai a ni. Hetilaia in lo luh tirha in thusawite hi a han en kir leh teh ang u. Kan lo chhuahchhan ber pakhat chu Mizoramah hian Arona hovin Bawngno in lo chhung ang tih kan hlau a ni, te in ti a, party dang te angin mi kan pir kan pir ve lova, a chhan chu kan ram leh hnamah mawphphurtu kan nih kan in hriat chian vang a ni te in ti a. Chutiang chuan heti hian in sawi a, chuvangin heng kan unau te hi an lo thusawi tawh ah te an thiltih hian chiang ve tawh sela kan duh a ni. Chuvangin vawiinah pawh hian hetiang ang a kan sawrkar rintawklohma no-confidence rawn tih ang te hi in tana in tih tur angah pawh hian mipui ten kan ngai chiah lo. In tihtur chiah pawh niin a lang lo. Chuvangin in thil tih ah hian chiang hle ula, kan duh a ni. Chuvangin hetiang ah te hian inngaihtuah ula, he tuna kan thiltih pawh hi kan duh a, chuvangin hnuk dawk thei nghe nghe ula, kan duh a ni. Ka lawm e.

PU VANLALNGENA  
DEPUTY SPEAKER

Khi hun a laklawh viauva dar 1 ah kan chawl dawn a, minute 12 a la awm a, chawlhi mai kan duh em. ? Anih Pu Zosiama'n a sawi ang a minute 15 pe ila tlem a pel dawn a kan pawiti le em? Sawi rawh le.

PU ZOSIAMA PACHUAY

Pu Deputy Speaker, ka lawm e. Hei vawiin chu sual tumahin kan puang duhloh tiang a, sual puan niah ka ngai mai a, misual kan puang ang a, mahni mita hmawlhte awm pawh hmuhloh tur mi mita khanchhuk awm chu hmuh zawk tur ni a ni a. Chuvangin tumahin sawi fuhlo kan awmin ka ring lova. Mi chanchin sawi chu a nuam vek a, amaherewha sawitu a zir leh a ngaithlatute a zirin ahnathawh chu a dang ang a. Hei kan sawrkar hi thlariat vel chauh a la ni a, kan han sawi tak te ngaithlakin a lehlaam sawi no-confidence move lam te sawi han ngaihthlak chuan sawrkar tlak niin a lang tawh lova. Amaherawhchu ruling party te lam sawi han ngaihthlak kha no-confidence move tute sulhnu han en let leh chuan a in bumb tawk viau mai awm e aw. A dik takin hetiang hian ngaihdan ka nei a, sawn pawmin sawn psi mek kha ava deu deuh hle angin ka hria a, engemaw chenah chuan an dik lo ve ve a ni tih kha chu mipuiin kan hre mai a. A dik takin opposition nihlai hi a hreawm zia kan hre vek tawh a, opposition lamah han awm hi chuan. Hei Gypsy thar hi a tha veh vawh hle a, a front seat a chuang hian nuam kan tih viau lai hian a hmung lampang chu an luak hi a chhuak reng mai a, a hnunga chuang pha ve lo tan phei chuan a khu kha a ni amai a, chuvangin hriathiam tur a ni. Chutiang vawiina kan thil tih hi a r-pui hle dawnin mipuitan an ngai a. Kan Officer te pawn an lawmawm hle a. Mahse su a ti se dawn a ang viauve, Chutiang ngaihdan ka neih avang chuan sawrkar dinglai ab hian tha famkima fel famkim leh sawrkar kal zel tur ang a. Inngaibna an neih lain diklohma tam tak he thlariat chhung hian kan nei tawh a ni tih kan sawrkar hruaitute hian an hriat tulin ka hria a. Thlariat chhung chuan nau a piang hman chauh a ni a, hei hmel han en reng reng in ka lama thu te leh ka hmalama thu te hi chu an hmai ringawt atang pawh hian ei a in tui hleih a ni tih a hriatsa a ni. Kristmas zana kekawr hak ha leh thei a bar a awm ta bar lo vek a. Kan hmalam a mi hian an leng tawh lova, ka tlar lama mite pawh hi an kawnggren pawh an hreng rek hle tawh a ni. Kan Speaker hlui pawh kha a kakawr kha a hrangrek hle tawh a ni. Chuvangin thil tih a awm viauah ngai ila, kan sawrkar hi, kan sawrkar hmasa te pawh hmasa leh te pawh niin ka hria a, party rawngba-wlnain a in hmang zo lutuk thinin ka hria a, tuna kan sawrkar hi hu, dik takin beiseina sang deuh zawk sawrkar kal tawh te aiin mipuiin an nei a, a chhan chu thutiam kawngah an rinawm rinna a awm a. A dang lehah chuan khaw vel sang chh zelai hian a mipangai hrim hrim apawh kan sang chho zel a, kan thiltih theih chin te a pung a. Chuvangin mipui tana rawng kan bawlna te pawh a pung deuh tura ngaihna a awm a ni. Tunah hian tunhmaa kal thin kan lo tihtawh thin nichina business chungchanga tunhma pawhin an ti tih ang deuh he a kha ka kalpui awmin a lang a.

Hei I.R.D.P te, contract pek cungchangah te leh Retailer thlan chungchangah te phuahchawp V.C. kan nei chho ve leh ta zel a. Kan tihduh pawh ka lo ring tawh lova. Tin, sawrkar hna lak chungchangah te pawh kan ti lutuk ta mah mahin a lang a. Congress lo hianin sawrkar hna dil duhna pawh an pei tawh lo a ni, "chu chu a vanduaitlakin ka hria a, Kan sawrkarnā siamtū reng reng hi Mizoramah chuan za a sawmlāi pawh kan tling ngai lova, za a sawruk te kha chanhaiin kan dah thin ta a ni a. Hei hi Kristian sawrkar inti inti te leh Kristian tak tak te tan chuan kan tihtur pawh a ni lo.

Tin, kan Secretariat ah hian thil standard tlahniam sawt hle in ka hria a. Hman deuh khan kan Secretary pakhat ka hrilh tawh a, Pu Dy. Speaker, hei kan lehka hmu te hi in hmu ve theuh in ka ring a, hei hi chu ka hming a chuang a, hming chuang lovin in hmu n huālin ka ring a, letter-box ah ka hmu a, M.L.A. Lungpho Constituency tih ringawt te, M.L.A. Ngopa Constituency tih te kan Secretariat atangin hei dakah an thlak thin a hi, hei hi Pu Zosiana pachhui M.L.A. Ngopa Constituency tih te ringawt te a ni a. Kan state sawrkar efficient avangin he lehka hi ka hmu chauh a ni. Khawiah nge deliver tur tih a in ziak lo.

Tin, hei hi conservative Committee ruatna a ni a, a copy ka hmu hmain conservative Committee member meeting Soil Conservative Department ah ka tel a. Min rawn hrilh avāngin a member ka ni tih ka hre lova, khawiah nge min ruatna chu tiin ka zawng ka zawng a, hmanni ni 28 khan a copy an rawn tichhuak leh a. Department tinah hiax Minister te chu Chairman an nih lain Pu Dy. Speaker hei pheknga naah chuan Soil Conservation printing-and Stationery ah chuan Pu Vanlalengen Chairman tih a ni. a ~~rapthlak~~ ol ti em? ne thil ni a rapthlak a ni kan standard a tlahniam sawt hle. Kan Secretariat atanga chhuak a ni a. Hei hi Pu Vanlalengen hi kan Chairman nise ka duh lo a ni lo, "Pu Vanlalenghaka hi khawiah nge a Chairman tak ang? tih kha ka zawt zawk a ni, a vanduaitlak hle a ni."

Tin, mipui tan hian beisei a sang bawk a pawisa te pawh Congress a lo sawrkar takah chuan M.N.F sawrkar ai chuan a tam zawk ang chu tih beiseina lian tak a awm a. Amatherawhchu pawisa a vang viau mai a, tel pawh a vang khep mai, khawnvartui chu a vang hle a, hmanni khan Pu Zoramsangliana "I bialah a lut hnem, an hrall ru em ni? Engatinge M.L.A. in in chhui loh min ti, M.L.A. in chhui zel a ngai dawn em hei hi. Kan Ngopa bial Congress Unit ho khian Kohhran hmingin khawnvartui an dil chhuak che u a, tah hian an hrall ru thin tih in hria em? An hning in duh em ni? Tunah hian thil vang ka sawi a, thil tam ka sawi leh duh a, sawrkar Meter a tam lutuk, nuom kan tawl a ni. Kan mipui te an rethei si, kan thlamuanna thu kan hnutchhiah te khan kan thu an awih avangin vawiinah beiseina nen an awm a ni."

Keinin nuam kan tawl, kan Minister-te leh kan Speaker, Dy. Speaker ten Motor in kawl hnem lutuk, engatinge thawhlehni ah kein in kal, litre khat chauh safe turin inchhungte khawlai vahna zawng zawng pawh engatinge heti mai mai hian mipui hi thlamuan tawh lo ila a tha mai. Mi mangang an tam lutuk, thil tam pahnih a awm a ni. Sawrkar motor leh mi mangang an tam lutuk. Kan sawrkar ah hian, policy duang fel lovin. hei Land Use Policy kan ti fo mai, thingtlangah phei chuan a hming pawh an lam thiam lo, land 'U8 an ti. Hei hi literature policy fel tak, industrial policy tuna Pu Liansuama hovin an siam anga siam hi awm selä, chuti a nih loh chuan cheng vaibelchhe sawmpakua leh maktaduai kua leh nuairiat leh singsarih leh sangli kan budget buah hian a awm a ni a, engtinne kan sem dawn ? kan sem tawhte hian engtinne an tih i en zui ang. Chuti a nih loh chuan thil tul lo mai mai kan L.A.D. Minister'a kalna apiangah sub-town a puang a. An dil a lawm a ti rangawt a. Dil pawh lo dil ang hmiang thil awm a ni loh chuan a pe tur a nilo. A dik takin kan sub-town dilte pawh hi a Cabinet in ngun takin en sela, Central sawkarah hei hi chu a tha zawk anga an ngaih chuan thlen rawh se, chuti anih toh ohtia Electricity ah te, P.H.E. ah te, Rural Water Supply Sheme, Rural Electrification pawisa te hi, Khaupuiah kan hmang zawk dawn em ni, nge ni a Rural Development hi Urban area ah kab hmang ang. Meng te pawh hi ngaihtuah tham a awm a.

Tin, kan Driver te hlawhpun an in beisei a, an level puite an pha ta lo ani. Un hma in L.D.C. nen hlawn thuhmun an nia, kan driver te hian L.D.C nupui an lo neia, zawlpu neih te chu a nuam em em, vawin niah an hlawn a sang ve lova, an nupuite hlawn a sang si a, thaibawih ah kan sawrkar hian kan driver te a siam a ni. Chuvangin kan thaibawih-ho hi kan sawrkarin chhanchhuak vat rawhse.

Tin, Electric hila bill hi tunaiin Unit Consumed nen a in ang ngai lova, kan electric bill reng reng hi a unit consume angin siam a ni lo. Thlathum chhung kal taek khan en leh ngat ula, ani lo, kan electric department in engvangti nge an nih kan Minister-incharge in endik sela a tha-in ka hria.

Tin, kan Mizo nula leh tlangval Himalayan Expedition nei ho kha, Khang kha kan Chief Minister in ninga-ah Rs.5000/- leh Certificate pek in ni ang Vanapa Hall-ah a lo tiam a, an lawm hle ani. Vawiin ni thleng hian an la hmu lo, an khawngaih thlak khawp mai. Thu hi kan tiam leh mai thin a, an la hmu lo a hi, chu chu kan Minister in lo hria sela, Officer ten an la pe duh lo nge tih kha kan zualko mai mai a nia. Tin, kan Minister te leh kan Speaker te, kan ruling Party M.L.A te reng reng hi a tu pawh kan lalin in leh lo kan ngaihsak hma lutuk PC ho lal laiin kan sawichhia, Congress alal leh a ngai. bawkin kan kal leh, M.N.F. an ti leh a, an pu hovin khilamah an din leh Congress an lal leh a Electric Vengah te chuan kartin hian chhawngkhat a thang emaw tih mai tur, a nasa lutuk. hei hi, kan mipuite an thang silo ka sawi dawn Housing Loan la rawn sawi suh u, in housing loan pawhin a daih mek lovang. Nuaikhatin chhawng thum

a sak theih em ni 3 Vawiinniah thlariat chhunga chhunga  
thum sa hi a vantlang in ni hawlh ania, chu-vangin in  
thañg lutuk.

Tin, hei thil lian deuh mai Pu Dy.  
Speaker kan awmkhawm tum a ni bawk a, Cheng vaibelchhe  
65 hup bo hi tunge mawphur zawk che u. Engnge ni Cong-  
fess sawrkar hian kan rochun hi a awm sia ? Cheng vaibel-  
chhe 65 ba kan rochun a ni an ti a, tak tak ni maw, ka  
ti ve mai a ni kei pawn, kan retheih danah hian kan pute  
an rochun chau hle anih hi ka ti a, mahselangin hmanni  
ah helama kapu te ka zawl leh a, a teuh lo mai, an ei  
zawl vek a ni, a tu zawk hian nge eizo che u, engzat ve  
ve nge in ei ? Mipui an zahawm lutuk, nangni pahnih hi  
chu a tu emaw zawk zawk hi chu in ni a niang, ka ring  
a ni.

Tin, hei M.L.A. leh Minister te  
thlengin Car Loan leh Housing Loan kan la a. Cheng nuai  
khat (Rs 100000) ve ve. Engatinge cheng nuai khat ve ve  
Car Loan leh Housing Loan la theuh theuh si, 'In' te hi  
kan va han insak ropui hleih em em ve ? A nih leh engah  
nge thawhlehniah hian ZRG kan hman duh loh pawn ZRA kan  
hman mai loh ? Car lei ve mai tur alawm, Minister te  
pawhin. Tih tak emah chuan mi inneihna ah leh mitthi in  
ah ZRG a tam lutuk. Sawrkar ah hlawn kan la a, sawrkar  
expense pawh nise Congress hi a khawlo zual tawh a nih  
hi. Corruption te chusawi ngam a ni tawh lo. Kan rulru  
pawh a corrupt, he House pawh hi a corrupt tawh alawm.  
Tukin zinga kan dan interpretation te pawh kha a corrupt  
NASA lutuk, chutiang sawichi a ni lo mipuin an hre tan  
tawh a ni. Chuvangin tunah hian kan Minister ten Petrol  
litre khat rena thawhlehnia kea in kal thin hi a ngai-  
sang tu che u mipui hian an ngaisang lem lo che u.  
Nangmahni in in ngaisang thlawn mai a ni.

Tunah hi chuan in hlasak tur chu  
"Chawimawina ka tan a awm ang em"? kan term a tawp hun  
ah hian tih jnzawt ula a ni mai. In tih duh loh law law  
chuan "Sualin ka rilru a tibuai Setana thupekin" ti ula  
engmah sawi tur in nei lo. Keini phei chuan tih ngaihna  
kan hriat tawh loh avangin "Leilung ngaihthlak hi ti eng  
ta, tih te "Bona ram leh lunggaihna ram chhun eng rawh,"  
kan ti ringawt mai a ni. Kan mangang tawh a nih hi. A dik  
tak chuan hei kan sawrkar te reng reng hi a han ding a.  
Mi dik leh mi tha, hnathawk tha, ngaihsanna a awmlo reng  
reng. Officer te lah pute ina lut peih peih an tlatlum  
a. A dik tak sawi chuan inthlan lai a kan hurat deuh hlek  
te pawh an rawn lut an rawn lut a an ngampa zel a party  
Worker ai mahin an rawn lal zel a. Contract sem pawhin  
party Worker te chu duhsak awm pawh an ni ve tho, a  
worker rau rauah khan a leng peih deuh leh peih lo deuh  
te an hran leh a. A hmuh rau rau hnauh pawh a Bill a kha  
a harsat dan a inang lo leh a, heti hrim hrim a nih  
chuan kan insawr zim lutuk a. Kan inthlan dawnah ram leh  
hnam kan han ti leh hup a. Zoram pumpui te kan han ti a.  
Mahselangin lalthutthlenga han thut meuh chuan midang chu  
sawiloh mahni mite pawh lehlam hawi chung ten kan be  
leh mainmai a. Nakinah chuan kawm tur an hmu hlawn lovang  
heng ho'hian Pu Dy. Speaker, Chuvangin heng hi chu kan  
ngaihtuah chian a ngai hle in ka hria.

Hei kan No-Confidence move hi han sawi nawn leh ka duh a. Sawrkar hian hetia MNF party in an rawn move mai a hi mak ti dawn dawn a sawina a awm a. A mak lo, nikhat lo kal dek dek pawhin manganna leh tul nia an rawn hriat tlat chuan, a lo hre thang tan chuan a awm ve tho a ni. Amaherawhchu-anmahni pawh hi chutiang ang tur fau rau a lo inbuatsaih an nih chuan misual puan turte pawh a tam thei ang ber rawn hria in an that zia te pawh kha rawn lantir ve a tul ang a. Chuti a nih loh chuan kei chu mipui ta ka ni. Mipui awmnaah hi chuan khawiah mah hlauhna ka nei lo, Pathian leh mipui awmnaah khawiah mah hlauhna ka nei lo. Inthlan tur a a tam ber tling tur a nih phawt chuan. Chumi a nih chuan hlauhna ka nei lo tihna a ni. Chuvangin tuna kan No-confidence moved pawh hi ngun taka ngaihtuah chuan thil tul tak a ni tih kha kan sawrkarna neitu pawn a lo hriat a tha ang a. Tha famkin leh ropui em em, a ! Israel ram te pawh kal theihloh tur an ngai kal thei ang a an inngaih lai khan Israel kalchauh kha thil ropui ber a ni lem lova. 'Ka zinna ram,' tih emaw kha an rawn ziak haw leh ringawt emaw a ni ang a. A dang kha eng teh chiam a ni lem lo, Kan mipui te tan hian kan ngaihtuah tak tak a ngai a. Kan officer te pawh hi a dik takin in corrupt em mai ! hei inti lutuk a ni e, kan han ti dek dek a, 'Ngawi teh' ka hrilh dawt mai ang che thiam angin, a dik tak chuan sum leh pai neih loh chuan pute a tih lawm tak tak theih loh, 'a zuitu fel tak nih ka duh,' tih hi a ni kan sak ni an ti a ni.

Ka lawm e.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Minute ruk vel in kan pel a, chhun chawlh kan nei ang a, darhnih ah he Motion hi kan chhunzawm leh dawn nia.

PU AICHHINGA : Pu Dy. Speaker, vawiinah hian sawrkar kan rin tawk lohna thu sawi theihna hun ka neih avangin ka lawm hle a ni.

A hmasa berin tuna kan sawrkar hi rintawk theih a ni lova. A chhan chu he sawrkar lo pian dan phung hi a dikloh avangin, Democracy sawrkar ah chuan mipuite siam, mipuite sawrkar mipuite tan tih a ni a. Tuna kan sawrkar hi shu hleih nei sawrkar, Pu Mohan Dev a leh Pu Saikia siam Indian National Congress (I) te tan a siam a nih avangin kan ring tawk lova, Democracy sawrkar a ni lo a ni. Chu chu ka point hmasa berah kan sawi duh a ni. (Dy. Speaker : Pu Mohan Dev leh Pu Saikia hming kha a sawi chi loh ang, outsider an nia maw !) Le ! ka tihsual palh a nia min ngaidam turin ka ngen e.

Tin, Village Council chungshang thuah ka sawi leh duh a. Congress (I) sawrkar a lo din apiang hian Mizoram Village Council thiati hi a nasa hle thin a. A hun hmasaah pawh khan Massdissolution tih a ni a. Tahchuan Mizoram Village Council zawng zawng

thiah a ni. Tunah hian ni 200 emaw a sawrkar chhungin Village Council 200 ai tam thiat a ni tawh a. Chu chu ngun taka zuk chhut chuan nitin Village Council pakhat thiat zel ang a ni. Chuvangin mipuite thlan Village Council te awmze nei hauh lova 200 aia tam ni 200 chhung a thiat sawrkar hi rin tawk har kan ti a, kan ring thei lo a ni.

Tin, an thiatdan phungte ngun taka thlirin thiah tum hrim hrimna awm ang niin a lang.  
(Dy.Speaker : Hei Village Council chungchang hi, Pu J.Kapthianga ten High Court ah thubuai an siam a, High Court thubuai kal lai chu he House ah hian khel theih a ni lova.) Pu Dy.Speaker, a dik Khawp mai, amaherawhchu Village Council ?/3 lek chungchang High Court ah a lut a, a tam ber zawka hi High Court ah a luh loh avangin kan sawi thieng a ni lawm ni ?(Dy.Speaker : A dissolve dan a Village Council dissolution laia khawih avangin a in Relate vek mai a. Chuvang Chuan Village Council chungchang hi chu sawi lo mai ang.

A lu-t ve lo te thiat chungchang sawi kha a pawi em ni ? (Dy.Speaker : A thiatdan kal phung a pawh kha khatiang ang chi a keuh luh vek a nih avangin a thliar hran theih chuang lova, chuvangin i ti lo mai ang u hmiang ! Thubuai kal lai sawi hi kan danin a khap si a. Khalai lo kha sawi mai rawh.)

Awle, engpawh nisela, Village Council an thiat dan tlangpuia chu a Village Council te pawhin an hria a. Tin, mipui pawhin an hre tam em em a, dik lo taka thiat kan Minister zahawm tak LAD changtu phei chuan hek an ni miau alawm titein thiat niin a lang a. Engpawh nisela, khami an thiat a kha chu kan Dy.Speaker zahawm tak in sawi lo tura min tih avangin khalai chu ka sawt lang lo mai ang a. Amaherawhchu thiat a lo nih hnu a Charge la turin C.A. dah en ni a. A thenah chuan A.O te pawh dah an ni. Tin, sawrkar hna thawk dangte pawh dah an ni. Chung chu dan kalphung zel a lani. Amaherawhchu chung Village Council a aiawha dahte chuan aiawh leh chhawng an siam a. Chung aiawh leh chhawng an siam te chu a bik takin Congress mi leh sa vek khawtinah an dah a ni. Chungte chuan dan leh dun pawh sawi tawh chung lovin Village Council Seal leh Secretary Seal te hmun thenkhatah chhuhsakin an duh dan danin ro an rel a ni. Chungte zuk en chyan dan bawhchhiatna a nasa em em a ni. Chuvangin he ti taka dan bawhchhetu sawrkar hi rin tawk theih an ni lo.

Tin, chulo lehah chuan Village Development Committee te hmun thenkhatah ruat an ni a, chung ah te pawh chuan Congress mi leh sate lo chu party dang dah an ni lo, chuvangin hetianga hleih nei Development chungchang thu ngaihtuah tur pawhin, tunhma chuan party hrang hrang atangte, Kohhran aiawhte, Y.M.A.aiawh te dah an ni thin. Mahse tunah chuan Congress mi hliir dah an ni hian rorel a lai lova, induhsakna leh hleih neihna nasa takin a siam a ni. Chuvangin heng thil hi a tling lova, dan kalphung lo a nih avangin he sawrkar thil tihdan hi kan dem a kan ring tawk lo a ni.

Tin, chu lo lehah chuan Urban ah chuan House side selection Board te siam a ni a, chung selection Board ah chuan hun kal tawh zawng zawng ah aiawh hrang hrang te k~~O~~khawmin V.C. te leh Kohhran te, tin a thenah chuan Y.M.A. leh MHIP thlengin member khat an ni thin. Mahse tunah chuan Congress (I) mi leh sa lo chu he memberah pawh hian thlan an ni lo. Chuvang in Inhmun lo ram semnaah pawh party dang mi leh saten chanvo an hmu ve thei lova, Congress (I) mi leh sate inhmun semtu an ni ringawt a ni. Chuvangin, a sawrkar kalphung hrim hrim hian Mizoram mipui a huap lova, Congress (I) party huap chauh sawrkas a nih avangin he sawrkar hi rin theih a ni lo.

Tin, chu lo ka sawi leh duh chu Pu Dy. Speaker, Kolasib a Independenceday a i kal tum khan, Kolasib Hall chung rangva tur kha i en'a, nangmah ngei pawh khan a them kha i hawn chho va. Kolasib mipui hmaah pawh khan, "Hetiang ang rangva chhia hi kan sem nga i lo," tiin i tawngkam ngei kan dawng a. Chuti a nih lai chuan engmah tih zui a awm ta lova, vewiin niah chuan chu rangva chhia bawk a chu, a hnuafah mau ram chawpin, a chungah rahngam a nih loh avangin mau ram chawpin tunah hian an chih ta a ni. Mirethei te haena Rangva in semte a that tehlul nen engatinge Congress sawrkar hian Kolasib Hall chung rangva a chhe thei ang ber in pek that tih hi mak ka ti a. Tin, tunah hian a sample pawh ka nei nghe nghe a. House property ah i duh chuan ka hlan thei che a ni.

Tin, chubakah chuan Kolasib a Mini-Sports Complex chungchang thuah khuan, Mizoram ni 200 chhunga hmasawnnaah khan 73% hna zawh tawh a ni tiin in ziak a, chumi in ziah a chu a hnathawh tak tak han en chuan Retaining Wall tlem azawng an thawk a, a Retaining Wall an siamna lung lah chu lung kehsawm thei, vawihinniah chuap nisa leh ruahsur avangin nasa takin a kehsawm a, rin tlak a awm tawh lo. Tin, a Cement proportion lah chu a chhe em em a, kum hmih khat daih tur pawh a ni lo. Chutiang anga chhia chuan hna an thawk a ni. Chu chu a nih avangin vawiinniah hian he sawrkar in hna a han thawh ve bhhun a pawh chu rintlak loh entlak loh a ni. Chuvangin he sawrkar hi rin theih a ni lo a ni tih kan sawi leh a ni.

Tin, chu loah chuan Land Use Policy a in sum sem chungchang thuah hian a rual lo em em a ni. Congress (I) mi leh sa te development Committee ah dah vek an nih avangin Congress (I) mi leh sa hlir thlan an ni. Tin, chu bakah chuan sawrkar hnathawk mipui te thlan an ni a. Kolasib ah mi pathum sawrkar hnathawk lian deuh deuh te nupui thlan an ni. Tin, chuloah chuan chhungkua a mi pahnih in an hmuh kawpna chhungkaw panga an awm bawk a ni.

Tin, chuloah chuan Land Use ti si in a ram nei si lova, a phunna tur a thlai chinna tur ram nei silo te he Land Use ah hian thlan an ni. Heng thilte Zuk en hian hleih neihna Democracy kah a sawrkara kalna a ni. Chuvangin sawrkar hi kan ring tawk lo a ni.

Tin, ka sawi leh duh chu, MNF sawrkar lai khan Aizawl khawpui leh khawpui dang dangte tan, he khawpui lo min thin te tan leh a lo fai zawk theih na tur atan Central sawrkar atangin Crore 10 lai a nei a. MNF sawrkar chhung khan crore 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  hmanral hman a ni a. Crore 7 $\frac{1}{2}$  a la awm a vawiin niah hian chung chu hman na hmel awm reng Aizawl khapuiah leh khawpui dang ah te pawh kan hmu lo. Khang pawisa te kha angtiziange Central atangin Sanction kan hmu thei ta lo em ni ? Fatlum sawrkar kan inti a, Central atanga pawisa awmsa Sanction pawh hmu thei lo kan nih chuan kan dinhmun kan in enhian a ngai hlc a ni lawm ni ! Tin, chung sanction te chu lo hmu a kawng dang a hmangral ta em ni kan nih ? Kan Minister zahawm tak te hian an lo pocket money zo ta em ni ? Hengte han en hian he sawrkar in hmasewnna a hma a lak hmuh tur awm ta lo te, vawiinnish hian contractor Bill tang leh Bill la thei lo tam tak awm te, sawrkar hnathawk LTC pawh zin thei ta si lo te hengte han thlir hian, he sawrkar hian eng kawngin nge sawrkar sum hi a hman ral ? Kan MLA zahawm takte Foreign Tour atan te khan, khang LTC sorkar hnathawkte zinna te kha in lo eizo ta em ni ? Chuvang chuan heng thil te han thlir hian kan sorka-rin a thil tih dan leh a sum hman dante kan zuk thlir hian kan sorkar ah hian confident kan hmu thei lo a ni.

Tin, kawng hrang hrang han thlir zel ila, PWD te, PHE te, Power Department ah te sorkar in a hma lak tharna hmuh tur teh chiam kan nei lo, kan hmuh chhunah chuan Phairuang - Bunghmun Road ah chuan kan Minister ten a nuai telin hna an in sem niaxmin kan hmu. Contractor tu tute emaw hmingin kan Minister ten an chang hlawn niin kan hria. Tin, Khawzawl + Singzawl Road kan en leh chuan kan sorkar hnathawk lian nupui te chuan ZRP in hna an kan thin tihte pawh kan hmu. Chung thihte zuk thlir chuan kan sorkar hian corruption hi a nei nasa a ni lawm ni tiin kan charge lo thei lo a ni.

Tin, chutiang zelin power department ah pawh, Tuisumpui ah leh Tuipei ah te chuan Mini-Hydel Project buatsaih a ni a. Chutah chuan <sup>MNP MINI</sup> lai khan Tender koin <sup>Contractor</sup> te koh an ni, thlan pawh an ni. Mahsela, tuna kan Ministry hi a lo pian veleh <sup>Chau</sup> <sup>Chung</sup> contractor te chu an hna cancelled sakin duh sak zawng te nnenah pek a ni ta tih te pawh kan hria a ni. Chutiang zel chuan Lunglei Greater Water Supply Scheme te pawh kha, Western Industry Limited in crore 8 vel a a chhan laiin Subas-a te chuan crore 11 $\frac{1}{2}$  in an chhang a, mahse C.S. ah chuan Subbas-a te ai chuan Western Industry te chhanna kha a lo sang ta zawk daih mai a, crore li laiin a lo sang ta tlat mai a. Tichuan Subas-a te chu pak a ni ta. Hei hi ngun taka kan thlir in Central a tuna Bofor Case an tih aimah hian a rapthlak a ni lawm ni ? kan ti a ni. Chuvangin heng thil te kan thlif hian kan sorkar thil tihdan leh a hnathawh dante kan zuk en hian rinna pek har kan ti a, kan ring thei lova, vawiinniah hian No-confidence hi move lo thei lo kan ni ta a ni. Chuvangin heng thil te avang hian he Ministry hian he House rintawkna hi a nei ta lo a ni, tiin kan sawi a ni.

Awle chu chu ka han sawi theihtawk  
nisela Pu Dy. Speaker, Ka lawn.e.

PU ANDREW LALHERLIANA :

Pu Dy. Speaker, he No-confidence  
hi pawm tlak a ni love tih sawi  
na hun min pek avangin ka lawm  
e. Tun tuma kan Opposition

Leader, kan member zahawm takin a No-confidence Motion  
a rawn move ta mai hi a tir ah khan mak ka ti hle a.  
Engvanga move nge aw ! tih ka ngaihtuah a. Sawrkar na  
tihthlak a heisei deuh em'ni tih kan ngaihtuahin, a bei-  
sejawn loh zia chu a mah hrechianftu zawk niin ki hre si  
a. Han ngaihtuah han ngaihtuahin engvanga moved nge maw  
ni le ! tih ah khan ngaihdan thiam a har hle a. A chang  
chuan a hote zingah hian a mah pawm thei lo an awm leh  
ta ang a, khawng remchangah han phar ila, an phar ve  
loh chuan pahthlakna remchanga niang chu tia chance lak  
naah te a nei em maw ni chu aw ! tih ngaihtuahna te kan  
nei deuh a. Amaherawhchu a hrim hrimah duh ang tawkin  
sorkar dinglaite han dem ve teh ang tihna hun remchang  
atan moved ve mai niin a langij ka hria a. A bul atangin  
Motion putu a nih avangin a rawn sawichhuak a. Sorkar  
pawm lohna chhan a mover in a rawn sawi kha a bulpui  
berah ngaiin khalaiah khan pawm tlak loh a ni e, tih  
tiema zawng han sawi ve ka duh mai a. Chutah chuan  
communal chawkchhuak tuah Congress sorkar a puh hle a.  
Hemi chungchang thuah chuan a chhanna kan member zahawm  
tak Pu Bawitluanga'n a rawn sawi kha a tawk hle a. Ni-  
mahselangin tlem han belh chhah ve ila, MNF movement hi  
lehkam pang zawng taka han chhut chuan a chhelam pang  
zawnga han chhut chuan communalism kai chhuaktu lian  
berete zing ami a ni ve tlat a ni. Chumi hotupa chua ani  
tlat mai a, a tawn moved tupa ka. Tahkhan vai huat mai  
ni lovin (India sorkar) Mizote hi India kan ni love tih  
thlengin in lakhranna lo preached tu a nih kha. Chumiah  
chuan hetiang zawng leh communal feeling a midang han  
puh hian mahni mawng kan hlim mai a ni lawm ni ? tih  
ngaihdan lian tak ka nei a ni.

Tin, a pahnih lehnaah chuan sakhua  
na kan sawi a, sakhua na ah khan India dan kahlin hetiang  
zawngin campaign nan kan hmang e, an ti a. Chutiang zawng  
chuan a mover khan a rawn puh leh a. Amaherawhchu dan kah  
zawng a tih hi he Ministry hian a tih ka hre ve lova.  
Amaherawhchu dan kah zawng campaign na hmang te hi chu  
Pu Dy. Speaker, ka hre ve chiang a ni. Kan election hun  
chhut ta ila, engnge ni danin a a duh lon sawi leh chuti  
anga ziah theh darh tute nge ni tih kha phawrhchhuah a  
ngaiin ka hria a ni. Chutah chuan India dan a duh lotu  
a bung leh chang han sawi ta ila, chu tah chuan 'Repre-  
sentation of the People Act' hnuaiah khan sakhuana hmang  
a mi vau a, chutiang zawng voters ho influence tum kha  
a duh loh chu a ni. Khami zulzuia khatiang ang hmang chu  
han sawi ta ila, Official Organ ah te ngei pawh 'Zoram  
Chhantu' tih te, 'Mizo Aw' a dik a. MNF Official organ  
ngeiah ziaka thehdarh a nih nasat zia kha ! India dan  
duhloh zawngin vawiinniah pawh kan la hre theiin ka ring  
chutah chuan 'Mizo' tih MNF official organ leh Zoram  
chhantu an thehdarh a inziakte kha. Hetiang hian a in  
ziak a, 'January 6th khan Pi Laldiheli banah chuan giak  
a lo lang a, Laldenga Pathian ruat, midang zawng  
zawng chu Pathian hnawl an ni e. Heng Pathian  
hnawlte hi in thlan tlin chuan Pathian duh loh  
dan in ti a ni a, chuvang chuan Zoramah thimna  
a lo thleng ang.'

tih te pawh kha kan thehdarh duh a ni. Chumi awmzia tak chu'mipyi a vau a ni. MNF in vote loh chuan Pathian duh dan in bawhchhia a, chuvang chuan hrem tlak in ni a, Mizoram pawh hrem a ni ang, tihna a ni. Kha kha mipui voters vauna a ni. Chu chu 'Representation of the people Act,' in a duh loh a chu a ni. Chutiang bawkin Zoram chhantu in a ti a ni. Tin, khaliyah pawh khan chu mai lo pawh Lalzawna inlarna pawh kan thehdarh duh a nih kha ! Tin, chumai a ni lo, ka bialah phei chuan Pi Sawmi cassette te hmangin kam campeigned chhuak a nih kha. Khangte kha kan lehkha thiam lo kan nu leh kan pa te influence nan kha cassette kha kan hmang a nih kha ! Khangah te khan milem betuah ~~tun~~ kan House Leader leh a thuihruai te hi puh an ni. Zoram mipui ten milem biak kan duh loh zia chu kan hria a ni. Milem betu chu Pathian dodaltu a in puh tihna a ni. Chu chu mipui hnenah milem betu in vote chuan Pathian duh loh zawng in ti a. Chuvang in hrem tlak in ni e, tihna ang a ni. Khatiang hmangte a kan campeign avang khan dan kah zawng a mipui influence tumtute, chutianga election campeign nei tute kha vawiinnia kan mover hotupa te lampang hi an ni tlat a ni. Chumi a nih avang chuan sakhua na hmangin India dan kah in mipui an bum a tih sawi rual rual hian mahni mawng hlim kan ni tlat a ni. Khami a nih avang khan hei hi chu pawmtlak loh a ni mai ni lovin, a moved tu tan pawh a inchhir thlak lek lek in ka hria.

Tin, han sawi zel ila, Chakma te kan sawi chhuak a. Keipawh hi remna atana an inbiak vel lai chuan kan hotu zahawm tak ~~tuna~~ Mover hi lo zui ve tawh ka ni a. Pu Hari-ten lo haw lo se, Chakma te hi India mi leh sa an ni love, tia tlangaupuitu leh hetia India rama dinhmun ar nei hi Mizo tan thalo leh hmelman an ni e tia min lo zirtir avang khan kan tlangaupui nasa hle. Chutah chuan an District Council te pawh thiat tura theihtawp chhuahte pawhin kan in sawi a chu chu thlawpin remna ah pawh tel ngei turah kan ngai a, kan tlangaupui nasa hle a ni. Khatih lai khan a hmingin zirlai hravaitu kan ni a, tin, ~~tuna~~ kan hotu hei Pu Siama te nen hian Mizoram ah Chakma te an lo hiauhawm zia te leh an mi zirtirna ang khan kan ti nasa hle a ni. Chutah chuan Lungin te pawh kan tan phah.

Amaherawhchu 1980 vel lai kha niin ka hre ta. Tahchuan Emissary kaltlangin thu a rawn theh a, a rawn chhova. Tahchuan Chakma chungchang thu kha chu lo sawi duh tawh suh u, helamah Central sorkarte nen kan tifel mek e, ti ni khan ka hria a.

Tin, khatih laia hetiang anga India ram dan chhunga awm te pawm thei lova indawi a ni bawk a, amaherawhchu femna kan han neih takah si khan engmah phei chu a la awm leh ta chuang lo a ni. Tahchuan Chakma te leh khatiang tha lo tak tako sawi kha khantiang vang a Indian Constitution pawm thei lova, barhluih Constitution chhungah ngei khan Chakma te pawh rawn huam vek siin Ministry interim sawrkar chu kan pawm leh ta mai si a. Kan chakloh lai chuan engtikawng zawng pawhin

a chakte lamah hian no-confidence kan move a, amaherawh chu kan move na chhante ngei ngei an chak dawn a nih chuan leh kan sawrkar dawn a nih chuan roreltu kan nei dawn anih chuan kan pawm thei ta zel em ni ? tih hi Mizoram Mipui thiirdan a ni lo thei lo. Chumi avang chuan he Chakma chungchang han sawi pawh hi sawi thui lo ila, inremna ngeiah kan rawn hawn anih kha, kan Chakma unau te chu kan vohbik ang tihte ngei chuang kan rawn hawn anih kha. Han chhut chiah teh u, chuvang chuan kha lampang zawng kha chu iashlim thui loh & tha zawkin ka h hria.

Awle, ram thianghlim chungchang thu kha kal theihlo te kan ti a, an sawi nasa hle a. Ka hre ve vak lova, ramdang chanchin hi, a kal theih loh e kan ti bur anih pawhin lo kalthieh loh ta nise, mahse hemi chungchang thuah hian thu tawite han sawi ka duh a. A mover kan M.L.A zahawm tak hi rambuai hma khan Israel pem a theih e, a pem duh zawng zawng chu tia, pawisa khawn te kha ni tlat khan sawi rikna a awm a ni. Engpawhnise, a theih talo a ni tih kha a tha e, i sawi thui lo mai ang kha kha chu. Foreign hi a hawl deuh reih ruih a, ka hre ve pha mang tlat lo mai a. Amaherawh chu mi lo sawi chhawn dan ka sawi chhuak mai ania. Kha lampang kha chu chhuo lo ila a tha in ka hria. Tahkhan sawi chho zel ila, a hnuah te pawh eng engemaw kan sawi a, kan sorkar kan Ministry rinlohma te kan sawi nuala, khaliah khan Minister-in-charge pawhin rawn chhang zawk selangin keichuan chhang lo mai ila. Amaherawhchu thil tihah, enlehloh tia inpuhna kha awmin ka hria a. Khalaiah pawh khan thil tihah hlen leh lohah kan in mawphuh dawn anih chuan a move tu kha a din hma hauh hian no-confidence move a ngai mai awm e aw ! ka ti ve leh a, a chhan chu thil rawn tiam kha hlen a bar ni lem lova, lo haw kan ni tlatin ka hria a. Independent hnuaih lo chuan hnam damna a awm lo kan ti chho va, sawrkar kan chan dawn meuh zawngin Independent hi zawng thinlung ramah a ni, kan ti leh daih mai si a. Engpawh nislangin keini pawh thinlung ram a ni an ti leh daih ang tih ka hlaung teng ngawt mai. Kan Minister te hian, rangva sem te hi thinlung lam a ni ti mai se, kan Zokhua amite an beidawng duh viau ang. Amaerawhchu hei an lo tiam ang khan an sem dawn niin a lang a, changkimlo kan awm a, kan vui deuh pawhin lo nghak hram hram ila, a ringlo te pawh sem zel tur ni angin sawina a awm a, lo dawhthei phawt ila thain ka hria a ni.

Tin, np-confidence an move hianin sorkar **tihtlek man leh sorkar ding thei tawhlo**, mahni hote awp khawm thei lote hnukthlak nana hmanrua a ni thin a. Hemi zawng hian han chhut dawn ta ila, hotupa hian a hote hi a hokhawm zo'dawn loin peng an awm dawn em nile No-confidence move a tlak mai tur em ni han ti dawn mah ila, mahni party mai baka party dang te pawh la hokhawm thei a ni a. Congress leh MNF 'D' a la hokhawm thei tlat mai a. Hei hi kan Mizoram Chief Minister ah chuan record la break niin ka hria a. Mahni hote hokhawm mai ni lovin party dang te pawhthurualpuia la ho thei a nih tlat avang chuan confidence hi chu la pek tlakah ka ngai tlat a ni. Chu lampang zawnga han sawi chuan, a mover te lam pang zawk hi belhchian kan dawlo hle in ka hria a.

Mipuiin khati khawpa confidence kan han pek atanga thla-khat velah khan kan han buk luk luk a, no-confidence move pawh ngai lovin mipui khan an paithla mai niin a lang a. Kha kha thil awmdan a ni a, mipui pawhin lo thlangting leh ta mahselangin a buk leh luk luk eng a, a tlu leh mai ang tih hi a rinawm tlat mai a. Chuvangin a sorkar thei te hi sorkar chhoh tir phawt mai zawk ila, confidence pe ila tih hi ka ngaihdan deuh a ni a, Pu Dy. Speaker. Chuvang chuan tun tuma kan opposition hotutena a rawn move hfi pawmtlakah ka ngai lova, hnawl ngeiah ka duh a ni tih tawitein ka rawn sawi chhuak ve a ni e. Ka lawm e.

PU RUALCHHINA

: Pu Dy. Speaker, vawiinniah  
Ministry dinglai rintawklohma  
thusawi thei a hun min pek  
avangin i chungah ka lawm e.

Ka hmaah khan kan ngaithla nual tawh a, rintiak an nih lohnate pawh. Tin, tuna ka hma chiah a sawitu khanin thil a hmuhfiah lo niin ka hria a, hmanlai thil te a rawn phawrh chhuak a. India Constitution pawnlam thil a nih avangin khang kha chu vawiinh keini Assembly thukhawn hian sawi turah ka lo ngai lo a ni. India constitution pawnah khanin India constitution in min control ve lova, Kristian sorkar pawh kan din mai a, chutiangin communal anga min puh pawh a communal mai a ni. Amaherawhchu tunah chuan India Constitution hnuiah kan inremma kan inremma angin Socialism, Secularism leh Democracy principle hnuiah India constitution ah kan inrem tak avangin. Chumi a kan awmdan chu kan thu zawk a ni a, chuvangin kha kha a mumang a sawi mai maich ngai ang u.

Tuna kan sorkar kan sorkar kan Ministry dinglai rinlohma chungchang thuah point ka rawn la chhuah duh pakhat chu chawhma lamah khan sawichhuah a ni deuh nual tawh lehngthal a. Engpawh niselangin a aia thiam zawk pawh ka beisei a, chumi a ka rawn sawi duh pakhat chu khumi Luangmuual ram Leimak ram an tihah Industrial Growth Centre an tih atana ram lak chungchang khu a ni a. Khu khu mitin thinlung a deng niin ka hria a. Tahkhuan misuse of money pawh a awm ngei. Tin, a ram Pata leh engemaw pawh khu Miklo a awm niin a lang tlat. Tunah hian a ram khulaia ram lak tur zat a khu acres 292 lak tura tih a ni a, chu chu bigha a han chan tirin bigha 876 a lo tling a, amaherawhchu khulai ramah khuan chutiang zat zat ram kha a awm tlat lo a ni.

Tin, a ram neitute ram khu an han thendarh ta a, patta kan tih, Lan Settlement Certificate ang kha an han pek chhuah khan 563 Bighas vel a lo tling ta a, chu chu bigha in a ni a. Chumi acquire nan chuanin sum nuai 98 aia tam hrat sen niin kan hmu si a, a ram hian a daih bawk si lo. Chumi entirnan chuan mimal pakhat ram neih kan chhui ang a, mipakhat chuan V.C. pek in ram tinnga hmun a nei a ni. Chumi ram chu LSC an han pe chhuak ta a, a bigha in kan sawi leh ang a, tin 5 chu bigha 15 ah pgaih a ni a. Tin, an han then hnu chuan LSC an han tihchhuah meuh chuan 43 Bigha lai an lo tling ta a.

Khatiang ang khanin a ram daihloh khawp khu L.S.C an pe a. A L.S.C ringawt a an han pek pawhin a tamin a daih lova, acquire tura an tih phei chu a teuh lo mai. Chutiang atan chuan ram an sawisa a. Tin, chutiang ang awm mi miah lo chu an lei niin a lang bawk a ni. Chuvangin he laiah hian nuai engzatnge a thlawnan an sen tir ngaihtuah, a ngain ka hria. Chung an hnathawh dan te han hmuh chuan lung a awi lova, he Ministry hi a rin theih loh a ni.

Tin, chulo lehah chuan, khulai Sakawrtui-chhun ramah khuanin Zihngalkawn to P.D.C Road laih tura buatsaih a awm a ni, chumi chu a laih pawh an han lai tan ta a. Chumi an han paltlang lai chuan Chief Minister thupekin diversion siam a ni leh ta a ni an ti a; chu chu a awmzia chu khua paltlangin kal tawh tur a ni an ti a, an thulh pha tlat a ni. Tahchuanin ram kha an laih chhiat sak vek mai a, compensation atan pawh nuai 10 hi ruahman tel a ni a, hemi lai kawng an laih dawn pawhin. Amaderawhchu, khua a paltlang dawn chuan nuai 2 in a pung dawn a ni an ti a ni, Engineer te pawhin, chu chu Chief Minister in a tih leh miau si chuan an thulh ta a, chulaia thil pawi em em mai chu kan good citizen te engahmah ngai lova an ram pawh engahmah pawisakha nei lova kan laihchhiat sak vek a, compensation pawh pek kan tum leh lo a nih avangin pawi ka ti a. Hetah hian sawrkar thiltih dan emaw Ministry a ni ka ti a ni. Chuvangin mipui pawh in kan hriat a pawimawh em em a ni. Nichina ka sawi tawh ang khan Leimak ram an acquire-na danah khan bigha 300 leh engemawti kha chu ram awmlø dawhkan patta an tih ang' kha niin kan hre tlat a ni; lo chhut yek u la kan lawm khawp ang. Chutiangang chuan a fair lo a ni tih hriat chianna chu helaia ram hi Luang-mual khuan thlawhmmae nei a ram in a daih tawh loh avang in Khawpui area-ah sinluh a lo nih tak avangin, a ram khulaia awmchhun khu a hla deuh bawk a, in sem teh ang u; tichuan mahni eizawn nan an ti a, an in sem a ni a. Mahselangin chutiang ang chuan laksak a lo ni leh a. Laksak a lo nih hian a compensation changtute chu Aizawl a mi hi a tam zawk chu anni. Chu chu administration failure kan ti dawn nge, pawi tak a ni. Chumi avang chuan he Ministry hi a rin theihloh reng reng a ni.

Tin, chulo lehah chuan, Sakawrtuichhun bawkah khuanin, Nursing Home tih ang deuh emew ni, private hospital kan ti dawn em maw ni, hetiang din nan hian Lalbuatsaiha an tih khuan India sorkar te pawh rawnin khulai ram khu a rawn beisei ve niin kan hria a. Tin, India pawn tha an tihpyi viauva, anni pawhin, tha an tih lai tak niin kan hria a. Chutih lai chuanin khulai ram chu L.S.C inhmun pass an han pe leh pek anih chu. Khami kha an hriatin compensation pawh a claim theih ngei ang an tih vang nge, ka hre lova. Chulaiah chuan mipathum an pe a, tahchuanin kan Assembly Member zingami pawh a tel tlat a ni. Chumi ka han hriat chuan kei pawhin mak ka ti a, awm pawh ka tilo a ni. Chutiang ang ti duh tu Ministry hi rin har kei dhuan ka ti a ni. Kawng an paltlang tur nan a tihchhiat compensation pek an tum loh bakah chutiang vantlang pawhin kan ka chhawr ang an ti a V.C. pawhin an lo vaate, an lo humhalh, a nei tute pawh hmun darga an lo suan tawhnä hetiang an pe

leh ngat hi chu awm ka tilo khawp mai a, chuvangchuan ka rinlohma hi a zual a ni. Chuvangin vawiinniah hianin Mizoram mipui pawhin kan ring ta lo tulh tulh niin ka hria.

Tin, chumi bakah chuan nichin chawhma lama kan ngaihthlak tawh ang khan Isua aia tha zawk ni kha a pawi em emin ka hria, chuvangchuan rintheih a ni tawh lo a ni. Bible thu kan tih phei chuan tumah mitha reng reng pakhatmah an awm lo a ti a nih kha, Isua aia tha an awm ta tlat, a pawi hian a pawi ngawih ngawih a ni.

Tin, economic crisis, financial crisis tunah hian he Ministry hnuiah hian kan tawk mek a ni, a pawi lutuk. A NASA bawk aniang zawnha kan han insiam thin a, he ministry hnuiah hian engnge kan ngah ber ? kan tih chuan tlakchham a ni, in hfe mai em ? He Ministry hnuiah hian tlakchham kan ngah em em reng a ni. Pawisa ni selang Ministry an han din thar atangin crore 65 overdraft kan nei tih an han puang ringawt mai. Engtinne an hman hman le, khulam cyclone tleh ta mai mai kha ami kan ti ta a ni, khatiang ang kha thil awmdan anih avangin, financial crisis ah kan ram a lut a, chu chuan kan economic chu nasa takin private thlengin a rawn khawih ta a, kan ngah ber chu tlakchham a lo ni ta hi pawi kan ti. Chuvang chuan mipui te leh Zoram mipui zawng zawng a te ber leh rethei bee thleng hian he Ministry hi kan ring lo a ni tih hi vawiinniah hian he House ah ngei hian ka rawn puang a ni. Ka rawn sawichhuak a ni. Black top kan ti a, Aizawl khawpui centre lai ber Zarkawt phei kan ti, lower Zarkawt te kan ti, a thenin Electriict te pawh kan ti. Sawngte pawh saw ka han ngaih tuah chuan black top diak tak a ni a, kan hnathawh hi ka enin he Ministry hi rintheih hlawl a ni lo. Thildang tam tak chu kan thian ten an rawn sawi tawh a, an la sawi zel bawk dawn, khatiang khan a pawimawh em em mai a. Tin, chulo lehah chuan, helai Luangmuai Complex tih, area lai vel hi 1976 leh 77 ti vel lai khan, office-ah kan miten kan inhmuh remchan loh avangin a date leh a ni tak te a kum te kan hai chhuak hman lo a, chulai chhu min lo ngaithiam mai ula. Engpawhniela, khunglai ram khu tun hmain protected area tia puan a ni a, chumi puanna ah chuan private building atan te, house pass atante engmah tih awih loh tih ang khanin kalpui a ni chho zel a. Nimahsela tunah chuan he Ministry chuan khang kha pawisa chuang lovin, sorkar ina ram a lo humhalh te pawh chu private tan a pe chhuak leh nual mai a, complex a kan Zuk kal pawh khyan kan hmu a, tunah pawh khuanin Government building karah khuan private an in zep tak tawh mai a ni. Nakinah chuan a la hnawk viau ang tih ka ring. Chungte thleng pawh chuan kan han ngaihtuahin mahni thiltih pawh zah leh lo tluka mahni mawnglim hi tudang nge awm ? he Ministry bak hi a nilo a ni lawm ni ? Chuvangin a ni hei hi kan rin loh ka ti a ni.

Tin, chumi lo lehah chuan, he Ran sorkar rawn indin chho a hi nichinah pawh khan chawhmalam khan an rawn sawi chhuak nual tawh a, mahse a chianglo deuh hleka kan hriat avangin kan pun chho leh ang a, ka hma ami sawi pakhat khan he Ministry hi Congress party bik

tan chauhva ding a ni a rawn tih kha a dik thawkhat hle a. Mahse chu aia la hlauhawm leh chu Nepotism a kha a ni tlat mai a ni. Hmanniah kei ka lo hre ve mang lova, min an sawi a, kan han inzawt kan han inzawt ta a, a lo va hlauhawm ve le, tiin ka harh chhuak ta a ni. Chu chu engnge kan tih chuan tunih kan I.P.S zingah senior ve tak leh medal pawh lo dawng ve tawh Mizoram service turin a lo chhuak a, nimahsølangin chu service ah chuan awm lovin, Secretary lamah hnawh luh a lo ni ta daih mai a, chu chu a chhan leh vang engnge ni ang tia kan han chhui tak chuan thildang a lo awm a. Tu huatthu nilo selangin, tuna kan I.G.P nilai mek tan hian he hmun hi duhsak anih avang niin a chhui luh theih ga tlat mai a ni, avang chu kan I.G.P. nupui leh kan Chief Minister nupui hi unau an lo ni tlat mai a ni. Tin, chumibakah chuan tuna kan electoral officer kan tih leh development Commissioner ni mek hi I.A.S. a ni a, hemi paleh kan Chief Minister thiannu pa te hi unau an lo ni leh a. Chuvang chuanin khaliah khan ngaihthätlohnna kan han nei ta a, khatiang kan nepotism kha a lo kal ta tlat mai kha pawi kan ti a. Congress tana sorkar chauh mai pawh nilovin nepotism khan a la zim lehzual khan kan lo kal reng mai a ño nia, kha kha pawi kan ti em em mai a. Chutiang ang sorkar chu democracy tihchhiatna hmanrúa a ni a, a hlauhawm em em a ni. Mipui te tan chuan hlauhawm a tling ve thei a ni. Chuvangin kan ram pumpui tan pawh n nakin thlenga thil pawi tur a nih avahgin helai hi kan rinloh chhanah pawh point ah kan hmang lo thei lo a ni. Helaiah hian nepotism kan han tiha kha thil hlauhawm deuh mai a ni tak tak a, mahni pawh inchan sela midang in tive ta sela kan duh loh tur an ni.

PU F. MANGHNUNA

\* Pu Dy. Speake, tunkha chu min chhiasak lo ka, ka lawm hle ang. Awie, kan Ministry rintawk na thu ka sawi hmain hei vawiinnia kan opposition to ina kan Ministry an rintawklohnna an rawn putluh a hi, a rawn puluttu ate confidence ka neih ve loh thu tiemte han sawi ve ka duh a. Chungte chu point thum point li lek tamtak karah ka han sawi ang a. Motion puluttu khanin hmanlai deuhva kum 20 lai Kristian sorkar India Constitution pawa an lo din thu a sawi a, kha kha sawi i phal niin ka hria a. Khalai khan an sorkar na han thlir let ta ila, Kristian sorkar hnuaih si tuarna leh tahna leh hathialna hnuaih kan awm a, thihna leh lungngaihna hnuaih kan awm a, chuvang chuan Kristian sorkar din'a kha Kristian mal a sawm lo a nih ka ringa Independence Kristian sorkar an sual apawh kha an sual chhuak ta lova hei vawiinniah chuan heti hi an ni zo ta a. Tichuan Mizoram ah India constitution hnuaih agreement sign in minority te chu humhalh an ni ang a, an development pawh tihpun a ni ang a, tichangkan a ni ang tiin thutiamna an sign a. Amaherawhchu 1986 khan mipui zarah sorkar thlariat lek chu an rawn din ve a, tichuan chu an sorkarna chu lo kalin inquiry commission Pawi District Council chung ah an din a.

Chu an inquiry commission report pawh chu dan anga pe lovin, inquiry commission kakhlenin dan lo angin a hma a lawless ang deuh bawk khan outlaw an tih ang deuh bawk khan danlo angin chu sorkar thunaihna executive nihna chu an lo paishak leh a. Chuvangin malsawmna dawnglo chho zel niin ka ring q, tudang pah ngai lovin anmahni chhungkua atangin no-confidence motion ah pawh pah ngai lovin an in pahthla ta a. Chuvangin Kristianna sorkar an din a kha malsawmtlak a ni lo a ni ang. Chuvang chuan in vawiinniah pawh hian kan Ministry rintawklohnna thu an rawn thehlut a hi keipawhdon ka ring thei bik lova, a rawn thehluttu a te ka en hianin. Tiahuain Aizawl West a kan member zahawm tak khan pawi Community leh aiawh he Ministry ah hian Minister chang ve lo a rawn vuipui thu kha a rawn sawi a, kei ruling party M.L.A ni a hi ka vui lova. Tin, ka represent Pawi community pawh kan vui lova. Chuvangin min vuipuina thu a awmin ka hre lova, a vuia lo nih chuan lo vui ve tumhrang mai sela. Chuvangin a rawn tum zawk nia ka hriat chu pawi community feeling kha rawn chawhchhuah a, India dan kakh a, hnam lungual lohna rawn siam a, HPC te pawh hi kan hma lawk a, bial fang turin HPC area ah H.P.C. areaa kaltur te khan he hnam feeling hi chawhchhuah zel an tum zawk a ni em ni aw tiin min ngaihtuah tir a ni. Hnam feeling kaihlo zawng a khatiang anga tiha kha vawiinh hian House ah sawichhuah loh niseling ka duh khawp mai. Chuvangin hetiang ang a, hnam feeling chawkchhuak zawng kan Ministry an rawn puh anih chuanin anni hian an rawn chawkchhuak lehzual taah ka ngai a ni. Tichuan hei nichinah khan Siteek biala member zahawm tak khan buhfai eisenloh tiama angah a ti a. Tun kan Ministry kan sorkar a hi a rawn sawi a, nimahselangin kan manifesto leh kan thiltihah khan han en ila, kan hmu dawn a ni. Tichuan kan Chief Minister speech ah khan kan tangka mawmawh vaibelchhe 343.16 anih lai hian keini state ve ina Mizo fate Mizoram chhunga cheng tena kan thawhlawm atanga lo tling khawm tur chu vaibelchhe 12 awrh a ni a. Metah hian tan lak leh zual ngaiin ka hria. Tichuan hmun 28 a thena hmunkhat kan luah ve dawn ta tihna a iih chu. Hmannia sales tax bill kan dil chungchang ah khan ka tarlang tawh a, pu Dy.Speaker, kohhran inenkawldan hi a tha hle a, Presbyterian a ni emaw, Baptist emaw, kohhran hrang hrang member chhungkaw tinten kan thawhlawm kan vawmkhawm a, Bink In kan sa a.

Buhfai eisenloh tiama angah kan sorkar hi min rawn sawi a, a rawn charge a. Nimahselangin kan manifesto leh kan thiltihah khan kan en chuan eisenloh kan tilo, bihfai tam zawk Zoram mipui hnenah kan tiama ni. An Ministry cheh lai khan mipakhat tan 2 kgs chauh min pe thei a, keini Ministry chuan turh mi pakhat tan 3 kgs an pe thei a. Buhfai tam zawk he ministry hian a lo pe ta a, a thutiam kawngah a rinawm hle in ka hria a ni. Kan Ministry rintawklohnna thu an rawn tarlan a hi vawiinniah hian zawngin a ngumkhak a hmu lo a, mi ngum khak a nuih e an tih ang deuh in an Ministry hunlaia an thiltih zawng zawng a kha hre loin, haiderin tun Ministry kumkhat pawh la tling lo hi an rawn charge ve ta mai a, an thutiam leh an sawi kawngah hian an rinawm lo niin ka hria. He House a thutiamna an nei zo chiah kha rigging sorkar tiin House an chhuahsan a nih kha.

Vawiinniah an pawmzia tilang turin he House ah hian sorkar rintawklohma motion an rawn pulut hi vawiinniah him he sorkar hi an pawmah ka ngai a, an thutiam kawngah khan an rinawm lo, an thusawiah an ding lo a ni tih a chiangin ka hria a. Ka lawm e.

Dr.R.LALTHANGLIANA : Pu Dy.Speaker, thusawina hun min pek avangin ka lawm e.  
Kristian sorkar tih chungchang te kan sawi a. Kan Chief Minister zahawm takin Lungleia a thusawi "Isua aiin kan tha zawk" Lal Isua chuanin a mah ringtu te chauh a chhandom a, keini erawh chuan kan thusawi ringlote pawh Rangva kan sem tia a sawi kha Lunglei a ka zin lai a ni chiah lo na a, a hnu lawkah ka va thieng a, thil chiang a ni tih ka sawi duh a. Tin, sorkar record, helaia a th thusawi tape a mi hi ka dil a, amaherawhchu adit ngai Chief Minister zahawm tak thusawi kha mak viauin ka hria a, engpawh nise Lunglei mipui hriat a nihzia kha kan tarlang duh a ni. Chu chu 26th August, 1989 11:00 A.M. Lunglei Town Hall a public meeting ah khan a ni a. Hei hi a pawi viauin ka hria a, Kristian vek kan ni a, ring tu vek kan ni a, kohhran hrang hrangina kan doctrine ah pawh kan rintheihloh leh kan neih theihloh aia kal thui Chief Minister kan nei hi a lungchhiatthlak hle in ka hria a ni.

Tin, inthlan dawn velah Congress party in MNF in vote chuanin Mizote inkarah indona te, mihring thisen ngei a inthawina tia sawite kha vawiinni thieng hian kan rilru a na viau a ni. He kan ram ringtu chenna ramah hian khatiang thil a vote kan zawng duh a nih chuan a tenawm tawpkhawk a ni. Chuvang chuan inngaih tuah ngun a pawimawh viau ang. Kan inchhir a ngaihdam kan dil a nih erawh chuan a pawi lo, amaherawhchu kan sawi ngei leh ziak ngei pawha awm a kha a pawi viau a ni. Tin, kan Chief Minister zahawm tak khan Lungleiah tarik ni 26 khan town hall ah a sawi a, tahchuan sorkar officer te leh sorkar hnathawk ten an eiruk mai mai ai chuan rangva hi kan sem a ni tia a sawi kha a rilru nat thlak hle in ka hria a ni. Kan sorkar hnathawk zawng zawng hi corruption practise duh vekah kan class a nih chuanin a dik lo a ni. Corruption laka mifel tak tak, thianghlim tak tak engemaw zat an awm a, an rilru a na a, Lunglei a ka cham chhung pawhin ka hnенah vawi eng emawzat an sawi a, chuvang chuan he House ah hianin he thil a hi sawi lo thei ka nilo, he thil hi a pawimawh in ka hria a ngaihtuah ngun a tha gang.

Tin, chu bakah master roll labour kan ban teuh teuh na chhan hi an hlawh leh an hnathawh hi a inphu loh vang a ni tihte pawh a thusawi record a awm a ni. Chulai chu engemaw chenah chuan a dikna lai pawh a awm maithei, master roll in nikhatah Rs 28/- an hlawh a, zing atangin tlai thlengin an thawk a. Tunlai khawvel thil man to sang zelah hian an hlawh hi a tam loin a lang a ni. An hnathawh nen a inmil lo e tia a pumpui zawng group khata kan dah phei chuan a diklo leh zual a ni. Chuvang chuan he thil hi ngun deuh a kan ngaihtuah a pawimawh hle dawnin ka hria-. Tin, inthlan dawn a in thusawi hi ka sawi duh tlat, Mizoram kut hnathawktute chhungtin Rs 10000/- leh rangva inchung

kumtin kan khuh ang in tih kha in la theihngihlh in ka ring lo. Nichinah khanin Agriculture Department Mizoram a chhungkua kuthnathawk an record ka en a, chhungkaw 40,000 (Singli) an ni a, Lunglei District ah 5,600 (Sangnga leh zaruk) an awm a, Aizawl District 28,400 (Singnih leh sangriat leh zali) an awm a, chhimtuipui District ah 6,000 (sangruk) an awm a, a zavaian Mizoram pumpuiah kuthnathawk chhungkua 40,000 (singli) record a awm a. Kumtin in intin kha Rs 10,000/- (singkhit) han pe ta theuh ula Rs 40,00,00,000/- (nuai sangli) kumhat ah pek a ngai a ni. Tin, chumai a ni lo va, rangva inchung kumtin khang chhungkua kha pek a ngai dawn bawk a. Pek theih chuan a tha, thil theih loh pui mipui bum nan a kan hmang hi a tha lo a ni, kumtin Rs 40,00,00,000/- (nuai sangli) pe a rangva khuh vek tur a kumtin intiam hi a theih loh, mipui bumna ringawt a i ni. Tin, chumai a ni lo, hmanni pawh khan zawnha engemaw zat a building pawh la awm lai mimal hnena kan pekte vawiinniah hian a record fel tak in hmuh duh chuan ka nei a, Bawngkawn a S.B.I Office thlang a Forest ram In/Quarter pawh la ding lai mi 7 pek, Congress group president pawh a hmasa berah dah, L.S.C number cragh whu ka record chiah lova. Hei pawh hi induh chuan in la dawn nia.

Tin, chumai a ni lo Mc Donald Hill-ah kan hmu a, tunhma a Pu Rokamlova Minister a nih lai pawha, a luah, Pu Rualchhina Minister a nih lai pawha a lgah Bangla kha tunah hian Dawrpui Presbyterian kohhran indanna tur in kan pe a. Hemi pek hma (MNF sorkar lai) khan a chhaka ramawl, Pu B.S. Miller a kawm-chhak zawn, khami zawn ep chhiah kha pek an ni tawh a. Engvangnge tunah hian pek double kher kher a nih ? Chief Minister Revenue Minister sawlai veng an nih avangin sawlai vela kan Kohhran hruiitute tlawn nan kan ti em ni ? Tunah hian Minister Bangla kan luh hnum lai ngei pawh kan han pe duh hi, kan itsik veng a sawi pawh kan nilo. Kohhran dang U.P.C., Seventh day, te Salvation Army ten dilve ta ang se, Minister Bangla luahlum lai hi kan pc a ngem ? Kan ngaihtuah ngun a pawimawh viau a ni.

A tawp berah chuan chanchinbuite kan sawisak dan hi a rapthlak a ni. Engvang in nge tun kan sorkar hian kan Editor te an man a. A then chu an chanchinbu chhuah kan han tihtawp sak thak a. Entirnan, Youth Herald-te chu an RNI kan tih "thin pawh a nei a. Formality engkim fulfill ngai a ti vek a, kan tihtawp sak a. Chutih laiin RNI neih chu sawi loh dil dek dek chauha kan ngaih kan tihtawp silova, advertisement kan pek chungchangah te pawh hian kan in engngun chu a ngai in ka hria.

MNF sorkar lai kha han sawi ta ila, Romei chu Congress chanchinbu a ni. Amaherawhchu kha chanchinbu kha kum tawpa bill nei tem ber dawttu a ni. Kan chanchinbu tamtak a bikin opposition tan chanchinbute hian advertisement engzatnge an hmuh tawh ? tih hi kan chhut ngai em ?

Hleihneih lutuka sorkar run hi keini chuan kan ring thei lo a ni. Chuvangin vawiinniah hian kan inngaihtuah chian a pawimawhin ka hria. Lal Isua Krista aia thazawk a inngai a thusawi kan han awm a hi basically a zu ngaihtuah vang vang pawh hian sakhuana thil a khawih. Chu chu a pawi a ni. India danpui kalha thiltih a nih avanga khing kan ni a. Chu chu a ni kan khinna zawka chu. Kristian loh vang ti zawnga min ngai luih tlat a nih chuan min ngai ula. A Kristian zawk zawk pawh an awm ve mai thei a.

Mizo thenkhat Kristian loa inngai a, a then Kristian anja inngaih kha a nihna takah chuan Mizote thendarhna min siamtu a ni. Chuvang chuan ngun taka kan ngaihtuah a tulihle in ka hria.

Luangmuala ram compensation in pek chung chang thila kha an sawi a. Kha mi record pawh kha in duh in ka ring a, cheng nuai sawmsarih chuang mi 17 hnenah pek an ni a. LSC No. 219/85-223/85 thleng phei hi chu (ka tawng huatthuah la lo ula) kan Chief Minister chhungkua bik LSC a ni. Hei hi in duh chuan in la dawn nia. Cheng nuaisawmsarih chuang khulaiah khuan pek chhuah a ni. Chuvang chuan vawiinniah hian rinna kan nghet thei lova. Tihtheihloh pui sawi a, Ministry dingl hi kei ni chuan confidence kan nei tlat lo. Ka lawm e.

DEPUTY SPEAKER

: Pu K. Vanlalaauva.

PU K. VANLALAUVA

: Pu Dy. Speaker, vawiin ni-a No-confidence kan move hian chhan tam tak a nei a. He Sorkar hi a rawn din tan tirk ni atang reng rengin kci leh ka thawhpuite zawng zawngte hian'a tobul a dik lo tih kan hmu nghal reng mai a. Thingchhia a tah chhia tih lehkhabu ami kha a dik chho zel tih kan han hmuh phei chuan'a lei tobul atanga tha lo na na na chu, a tihawm tak a ti ani maw tih mai loh chu he Ministry atang hian hmuh tur ka hre lo. Pu Dy. Speaker, nichinah khan V.C chungchang thu kha sawi i remti lova, V.C pathum chauhin an knin avangin a bak zawng zawng kha chu a free thei tlat a. (Dy. Speaker : Free thei lo) anih leh tawite chauhvin (Dy. Speaker : Sawi lui suh) ka bial Leisenzo khua kha chu i phal lo bawk a, ka sawi lo mai ang a, a mualphothlakin a zahthlak ang reng si a, Sorkar thil tih dan kha. Dawt ringawta inpuh avanga V.C thiah a ni a, ka sawi lo mai ang aw (Dy. Speaker : High Court-a thubuai kal lai a ni a) ka sawi duh chhan pawh dawta hekna a ni a, kha kha Congress Party-in kan hriatpui lo an ti a. A hektu kha an va zawng a, ka lu a na a, ka lo kal peih lo a ti bawk si a. Chutah verification latu C.A. khan, "Anih leh hek lo angah kan ngai mai dawn em ni ?" a ti a. "Ni e" an ti a, hek lo anga ngai khan a haw thla a, thiah anih tak tho thu ania ka sawi duh, ka sawi lo mai ang.

Hei Ministry a din reng reng hian Sorkar hnathawkte hi an tello a, hnathawh theih loh a ni tih kan hrereng a ni. Amaherawhchu Chief Minister zahawm tak Lunglei College-a a kal tuma Lecturer hnena a thusawi kha a na kan tihpui lo thei lo. Engatinge huaiyawm in bawl in bawl a, ka ban vek mai tur che u a ni a zu ti kha na kan tihpui lo thei lo a ni. A chhan chu anmahni ngeiin lehkha leh tawngkam pawhin an sawi mawlh mawlh a ni. Khatiang ang tawngkam em lo deuh hmang turah khan kan lo ngai asin mawle. Kan lo dil sang deuh a ni eng an ti mai a ni. Chutiang chu anih avangin kan Sorkar hnathawkte reng reng hi bana invaute, transfer-a invaute hi thil tih-awm anih loh bakah mipui rin lohna ti liantu a ni zel a ni. Vawiin niah hian a mimal tak pawha ka rilru tina tu em em chu M.N.F a sawrkar lai khan House-ah tuna kan thian kekawr tawt tawh deuh ho hi ti mai teh ang ka sawi thiam ve vak lo a. Kha mite khan Remna Run chhuakte kha hmangaih em em in an in sawi a. An hmangaih leh hmangaih loh chu a fawng an han hum ve chhin a, a hriat ta hle mai. Vawiin nie Remna Run chhuak, ka Ina lo leng an tam ta hle mai. Bana vau leh ban tawh ho hi, a hmangaihtuten maw ban ang a, vau thin ang ? Kei hian chutiang Ministry chu ka ring ang maw ? A teuh lo mai. Anih leh engvangin yaw ? He Ministry a din hnu reilote khan Remna Run-a In leh lo dang reng reng nei lova, In tereuh te nei ho chu zanah an muthilh hlanin an Electric cut sak vek an ni. In hria em ? chutah mi dan phung pangngaiin a man pawh kan pe ve ang a, min zawm sak

leh hram leh rawh u an ti a. Vawiin ni thlenga zawn loh khu Aizawl khawpui chhunga awm ve siin, eng nei lova in dah khu in va hmangaih ve !! Chuvangin vawiin nia hma- ngaihtute u in hmangaih dan kha a kha deuh a ni lo maw ? Chuvangin rin zia zang a ni lo, he Sorkar hi.

Tin, thil mak tak pakhat chu Sept. 29 khan Keifangah BRTF hmun kum 99 atana tihngheh tumin Assistant Director, Surveyor ami tirk a ni chho ta vang vang mai a. Kum 99 atana Patta tura han in tirk chu a mak tirawh u. Chutianga, BRTF hmun Officially phei chuan sawn tawh leh-nghal, amaherawhchu Seling tlanga sawn tawh, mi tlemte awmna chutianga kum 99 atana patta tuma an kal chho chu harsatna a awm ta a. Mipui punghawm te, Party hravaitute khanin ngawi teh u hetiang ang zawng a ni em em lo deuh e, a fello e an ti a. Tichuan a teh tura an tih pawh chuan teh ta lovin a kir leh ta niin ka hria.

Pu Dy. Speaker, heng thute hi han ngaihtuahin Pass pek tumah pawh a rei lutuk em mai kum 99 atan zawng. Chuvangin khatianga Sorkar run kha mipui a hnung zui tum ve hram hram tan pawh Builung tawk ang hlauh a ni lo thei lo.

Tin, Land Use Policy kan tih kha, sawi loh theih loh thil a awm. Tunah hian approve a la ni lova, kan hotuten an sawi thin a, a neitu dik tak, leilet neitu dik tak hnennah Agriculture site atang chuan kan pe ang an ti a. An tawngkam pawh kan hriain, a sawitute pawhin in la hrist viau ka ring a. A bikin han sawi ta mai ila, ka bial khaw pakhat Vaphaiah chuanin mi 49 an thlang a, lawmawm ka ti em em a. A chhan chu khi hmun khi Tiau kam leilet tamna hmun a ni a, a tha khawp mai. Mi 49-ah chuan MNF an tel a, PC bang tawh 1 a tel a. A bak zawng chu huapz Sorkar invuah chawp Congress vek an ni.

Tin, chung mite chu leilet tanpuina pek tur atana rawt an ni a. Chumich chuan mi 12, leilet pakhat pawh nei lo hming kha a awm a ni. An hmingte hi ka la roh deuh viau a. A chhan chu han pe teh chhin teh reng se, ka en dawn. An hotute sawiah khan hlin chat ka tum a ni. A chhan chu siam ve nan a ni lo, a nei tawh pek atana sawi tlat a ni. Chuvangin mi 12 Congress I leilet nei lo hnennah khan han pe tehring se. Mahse an pe hman lo mai thei a ni. Khatiangte kha anih avangin he kan Sorkar kalmang hi a hmutu apiang leh a hrechiangtu apiang tan chuan a hlauh awm tak meuh a ni.

Tin, nichina member zahawm tak ten an sawiah khan sawi belh duh ka nei. Ramthianghlim sin kha. Sorkar tirk Official a zin leh Public kha a hrang hlauh a dah tur. Nichenah khan Jordan tui hawn niawm takte in awm a. Pu Dy. Speaker, ka ngaihdan chuan kan member zahawm tak tui hawn kha Ganges lui tui anih mindan ka nei a. Kha kha finfiah anih hma chuan khulam tui anih kha ka pawm mai lo a ni. Ganges tui anih ka ring deuh tlat mai a. Chuvangin kiatiang a Sorkar mi tirk leh mipuia in zawrh nana thu tling lova sawi kha thil dang daih a ni tih ka hriat a thain ka hria.

Sawrkar tirhah chuan tupawh an kal ang a, amaherawhchu mipuia va intheh luh tum nana va hman ang chi chu inbumna a ni. Amaherawhchu inbumna tha tak a nihna chu a awm ve tlat mai. Mizote hi Kristian kan ni a, Jerusalem, Ramthianghlim han tihte hian kan rilru a no nghal tlat mai a ni. Chuvangin chu rilru atang chuan mi rilru kan hnch thei ang tih ngaihtuahne atanga lo chhuak a ni ang tih kha a lang chiang ta em em a ni. Kan hotuto zu zin nan khan tekhin theih a ni lo. Thingtlang mi duh hun huna zin theih anga sawi kha bumna lian pui, lung sah buak ang a ni. Chuvangin kan hriat tur chu Officiala zin, Sorkar expense a zin leh a duh apiang zin theih kha nasa takin a danglam tih kha hriat hran a tha hlc a ni.

Pu Dy. Speaker, zin kan sawi neuh neuh a, kan Speaker tak tak pawh hi a zin niawm tak a ni a. A hruai-turah khan Officer pakhat hruai theih niawm takin kan hria a. (Dy. Speaker : Speaker chungchang House-ah a sawitheih loh) Officer pakhat a hruai tih thu mai kha ania ka sawi duh.

Kan nitin mamawh chungchang thu sawi ka duh. Kan nitin mamawh chungchang thuah hien keini bial hla iam-ah phei chuan sawisen loh a cwm. Tunah khanin ka bula thu khanin tlemte a rawn sawi a. Khawnvartui te, chini te, buhfai te awm loh thu. Khawnvartui phci chu keini Khawbung bial tan phei chuan he Sorkar engkim mai eisen loh chhit sen loh tiamtu Central zem zen inti si hian engatinge min pek theih lohva?kan bial kan thim rup reng ? Chuvangin Central zem zen inti, an pute pawhin an ring tawh lova. An rawn supply duh tawh lo ani tih pawh a chiang. Chuvangin mipuite hnenah hianin heng zawng zawng hi rinngam ani tawh lova, bumh mang mai an ni tih hi vawiin ah hian ka sawi duh a ni.

Pu Dy. Speaker, hun ka la nei em ? (Dy. Speaker nei tawh lo) a mi maw. Khang zawng zawng kaw sawi kha a chanve pawh la tling lo khawpa rintla loh anih avengin khang tawite kha kan sawi ve a ra e.

Ka lawm e.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Pu P.Siemliana.

PU P.SIEMLIANA : Pu Deputy Speaker, ka lawm e, Vowlinni ah kan leader a tlin tawk zia sawi thei a hun min pek avangin ka lawm hle a.

Chumi han sawi lang tur chunn hun hmasa ah pawh khan pute kan nei a, kan zui a, khong nen khan compare chhoh deuh hlek a tul dawn in ka hria a. Amaharawh chu kawng leh lam pang ah chuan dawh deuh hlek chu on tha lawm ni chu aw, Mahmuem Parliamentary Meeting ang ringawt a ni lo tite hi chu hriat a tha ngawt-in ka hria. Sialsir tih ang ringawt kha a ni tawh lo.

Tin, chumai ani lo leh nghal a, MNF in Ministry kan han siam khan, India rama kan hmingthan ne ber chu kar hmih chhung khan engnge ni ? India rama scandal ropui ber Lottery-ah kan hming a thang ropui anih kha. Chu chu tuman zap theih a ni lovshg. Tin, chumi hnuah khan enge kan tih chhoh leh tak kha ? Minister In furnishing nan Nuai nga emaw ang ah khan Nuai 35 chuang kan hmang a ni lawm ni ? A tawpah phei chuen Nuai 45 (ka hriat sual loh chuan) a kai chho a ni.

Tin, Contractor hneneh khan eng lehkha nge kan thawn kha ? 50% profit will come to me tih te kha tute nge ni ? Hemi House-ah ngei hian rawn sem a, remna kan neih hlima, signature nen an rawn photostat nen rawn thil kawp si a, zawngfian phel aiin a in ang zawk a ni tih kha tumahiñ an hai lo. Tin, a hnu lehah khen enge kan tih chhoh leh tak a kha ? A bialtu M.L.A. pawhin a hriat miah lava Vairengte-ah Cigarette, India rama scandal zawng-zawnga scandal ropui ber kan lo din leh a, a bialtu M.L.A. pawn a hre reng reng lo anih kha. Chu chu vewiin ni ah eng thleng nge a kal ka hre lo.

Session dawn apiangin M.L.A. te rilru-ah khan enge awm kba ? Tih leh hunah chuan eng em a thlang tawh lovang chu maw !! kan ti chhova. Thil duhawmlah pui pui a thleng cho a thleng chho mai a, anni lahn min leh hauh leh ta nghal a, M.L.A. hovin min chhan lo a ni te an han ti leh . Thudik deuh deuh a in vuakna ah towng pawng ya in chhan theih a ni hauh lo a ni. A tawpah phei chuen khawvel ram pumpui pawha an la tih duh loh, kum-khua pawha an la tih duh loh, sahuani a mi Sazuk kan han talh leh talh pek a. Engtizia nge Sahuani a mi Sazuk in talh min ti ? "E, a dam lo a ni ti rawh u," min ti. Kan ti a, engtizia nge sa diklo te Bazar-ah pawh zawkh khap anih laia, mipui vantlang hrai na atan in hman mai min ti a, "A hliam ani ti rawh u" min ti a, kan ti leh a. Enginne hliam an ti, "Sakhi-in a hliam a ni ti ang che u" min han ti leh anih kha ! Khatah khan India ram chanchinbu-ah khan engnge kan han hmingthan lehna kha ? Suit nen, tie nen min thuam tir uaih a, hetah lu lemeh Sazuk ki nahl deuh a chhuak a, chu chu kan hmingthanna a ni leh ta anih kha.

Chuvengin, tuneh pawh hian hmanni a ken awmkhowm ho loi a, Aug, 28, 1908 a min hnawhchhuah ni ang mai mai a, No-confidence hi move chi a ni lo. Pali/pahnih vel MLA hnawhchhuah tur kan awm a, chitha mi pali vel hnena kan zewh ang ngeawt kha a nile. Pu Van-lalhrauaia hnawhchhuah kan duh si, enge Party ah dan a kalhna kan hre si lo, a sualna kan dap chho chawp a, "A, hmanni ah 'kan C.M. hi rin ang a lo ni lo a ni' a ti a, mahni pu te ber ring lo chu dan kalh alewm, i hnawtchhuak ang u," kan ti a, kan lampang kan phar thum leh huk ringawt anih kha ! A hnu-ah "Pu Rinnawia hi i hnawtchhuak ang u" on ti leh a, a sualna kan han zawng leh a, "kn hmu zo silo," Andrew Lalherliuns hi ni zawk rawh se" kan han ti leh ringawt a, tahchuan, "Engnge a thil tih dik loh ?" kan han ti leh a, "tun loi chu a teichhan mai" kan han ti leh ringawt mai. Khatiang mai mai No-Confidence nena in chawhpawl chi a ni ngai lo reng reng a ni.

Tin, vawin ni ah pawh hian ka hre-chiang che u, kan in kawk dawn tak tak onih chuan ka zam bik reng reng lo. Kan chhuah hlim ah te in pu in kan kawr hring bak dek hlan a nghakhlei tawh an iawn ti tu te khan engatinge heti mai mai a min vuak.

Tin, hetilai Lammualah te khan, in lo chhuah hlan hi kan nghakhlei a sin. Zirlai tem tak engemaw zatin Jial kan luh phoh a, bo peih lo mah ni ta ilia, a no a te chu kan fak, Marter te pawh voivin ni thleng in zahawm pawh kan ti. In lo hawn hlima Lammul a hnam khawmpui kan tih kha zanin eh play nawn leh vek rawh u, ngaithla sela Pu Dy. Speaker, a thain ka hria a ni. Engtinne kan tih kha, 'K.S. Politic ka titawp dawn'kan ti a, kan ti tawp em ? ka tawng kan member pui ten ngoih loh lampenjah ngai'. lo ula, Uire te min ti thul, Sazu mitdel pariat, pakus te min ti thul nen, tahchuan a tu zawk kha nga uire zawk chiah ? Sent 24 kan nei a, P.C. in sent 3 a nei a, P.C. nihna nen kan han uire phawt. A pahnhna-ah Pawi District Council kan han inthlang a, MNF in pariat chan a ni a, Congress in sawm leh pakhat. Pu Lianggura kan uire leh a, K.S. politic tih reh tum ni si a khan..

Tahchuan engnge kan tih leh kha Zideo-ah Loon kan pe eng che a nga, cheng nuaikhat tihte kha kan ti a. Metah Aizawl-a Pu Hrangjana College Workshop bula kan thukru a, sawtah kan va tir phei leh a, District Council in form thei tawh ang'kan ti a. An va phei a hmui vung bur in an lo chum a, a rawn tlen hawng phei leh a, khitah bawk kan thukru leh a ni, chu chu Pawih District Council kan han uire leh phawt. Chakma lampang han hawi leh ta ila kan fihlim bik chinh em ? Arun Bikash-a te chhung ten Lungleia kan Disision, kan MUF Headquarter-ah ngei mai tuna LDCC-ah kan President te sawm cheng nuaikhat min rawn return a nih kha, kan leina kha, tuman kha kha kan zep thei lovang, a receipt nen lam an la anih kha, engtiazia nge hetiang in lo pek mai an ti, engtinne kan tihtaka kha. Arun Bikash-a nupui Serkawn Kristian Hospital-ah a

a kan na aten kan ti anih kha kan ti a, khawvela Damdawi in in kenne-ah a sang berlang. Chuvangin mi zawng\_zawng kan uire chhuak vek tawh a, a bu kan let a, kan tla ta tawp a ni. A bak reng reng sawi tur a awm lo. Tin, he house pawh hi thudik hrilh tur a lawm, Pu Deputy Speaker, ka hma a mi pawh kha a chueng reng a ni, Rehabilitation chung chang thu ah engohnge mahni hruaichhuah rawn hrungi let leh ngei te kan bum ? 20 may 1988-ah chiang takin MNF lo hawnga te chu an In sakna a tan cheng 30,000/- (sing thum) pek an ni ang "each and every person" tih a ni. Amaharawhchu, engingge mipuite hnena khan kan zirtir a kha, kan hnam sipai lo hawng in ti khawngaih tak a te khan, an pawisa pawh kan pe kim duh lova, a tirah Rs. 20,000/- (singhnih) in la ang. A hnu ah Rs. 15,000/- (singkhat leh sangnga) kan ti Rs. 5,00/- (sangne) in kan daw phawt. Third Instalment-ah Rs. 5,000/- (singnga) kan pe ang che u, kan ti Rs. 10,000/- (singkhat) in ka daw a ni. Hemi bak lehkhya hi kan la hmu lo reng reng.

Tin, Comparative kan ti, khatiang mai mai mai a mipui te hnena thutiam Wiklo kha a dik emni ? Engtinng Lammuslah khan kan sawi kha, hai Mizoramah chuan in lo thi a, Luman inti emaw ni ? Rs. 20,000/- (singhnih) te in hmu a. Punjab ramahte chuan Rs.100,000/- (nuaiikhhat) asin kan ti, mipuiin kut an beng hluah hluah, New Delhi kan han kal hlawm leh kan hnam sipeite thihna hi chu India tangka a tih bawrhban kan remti lova a ti leh a, a sawi bo leh vek mai a. Chuvangin in pu chhawk tel tel chi a ni an tih a pawh hi, in pu chhawk chi ah ka hmu lo reng reng, pu tlak anni lo hetiang mihring hi, kan zui tawh a hriat pawh kan hrechiang a ni. Vewiinni-ah pawh hian a sawm pali a karah im la lungawilo leh ta nghala, vohmima kara mawng tawih tih ang mai a, No-confidence han move vak mai te chu, a let a ling chuan ka khawngaih che u. Chhuna in thil sawi tur awmaing pawh kha ka hre reng. An naupang chhia em a lawm, an thiltih dan hi Pu Hawla hote chu, naupang chhia hi tawngkamah hian an neih ve ringawta, kan rorel dan takte kha asin naupang chhia. Andrew-a hi kan parliamentary Secretary a ni, tunah hian record a nei em ? en leh ta ila pakhatmah record a awm lo, kan thiampa pakhatin a sawi a, eng resolution nge maw in passed thin le ? min hñn ti sela, Kan pu hmui hmasa hi resolution a ni a, a hnuhnung zawk a ni tñh mai loh hi chu sawi tur reng reng ka hre lo a ti.

Chutiang khewp chuan ka hmuh danah chiah chuan, in bo chhung zawnha Ministry lo dingah leh vewiinni thlenga Ministry lo dingah hian kha aia corruption leh MLA kha ka hmu miah lo. Cheng khat mah ka ei lu loveng tite khan kan sawi a ni lawmni kha, Pathian ka rawn enga ka chhia leh tha hriatna ka hmang a nga, chutathil tling lova ka hriat chu chengkhat pawh ka ei loveng kan ti dap dap a, hei in rawn hawn awmchhun te min ti, !!! kan rawn hawn awm chhun chu hei hi a ni, thutsak in hria a nga bawi ata a ban ang che u te kan ti. Khatiang khan kan kal dawn emaw kan ti, kumkhat leh a chanve ro kan han rel chhun chiah khan kan neih loh neih lo enga ka ngaiha te kha Maruti wei lo a ram pawh kan awm lo. Diktak chuan sawi duh tak tek ta ang ila

Phailong-a kan huan neih dan te khu kan hrechiang a sin, Motor Permit a kan thleng a ni lawmni ? Tin, kan Teak hmun neih dan te khu kan hre chiang a sin khawisnge kan neih ve. Tunah hian kan han tla a, pawisa lah hi a mu ngah in kan han ngah a corrupt-te min han ti leh ta nghal a. Tunah pawh hian hei no-confidence in han move pawh hi, ka hmuh dan tak che u chuan Chawngsela von ek khum tum ang mai inni ang in han chhauk chinh meh a nga. Engmahta sawngsaw blawt lo reng rong, kha kha kan in phawrh chbo zel kan in phawrh chho zel a nih chuan kan in hrechiang ve si a. In thuruk lam pawh kan hria a lawm, engahnge mipuite thutak kan hrilh tur tih ni siin July 7th ah Zupermit kan passed, khongte kha in sawi chhuah leh duh loh ? ka hrechiang a sin, engahnge a hou ah kan tlak tak avang mai a, khatiangte kha kan zep leh Lunglei-ah pawh kan neih ngei kha, Vawiinniah DP-a kan Secretary te kha campaign turin a va kal a nih kha kan zep. Lungleia kan hotute en lo kal a, hetch Independence hmangin 19th August ah Lunglei-ah pasarik vel pek tur, Wine Shop pawh chuti zat pek tur kan ti a. Tahrik ni 23-ah an Gypsy varin an rawn tlen phei a, Head-Quarter ni 24-ah an rawn submit a nih kha, engahnge in zep ? khami ni ah ban play tu pawh kha ka hria che u. A tawngtai tu pawh ka la hria, chuvangin dawt dawtin mipui-tehnenah kan zirtir tur a ni lo. Thutek a chu kan zirtir tur a ni. Chuvangin thutak kan sawi dawn a nih chuan i sawi fai vek law law ang u. Pu Deputy Speaker, duh leh zenin pawh hi i tlaivar ila a aie tam a pawh sawina chance in pe chiah ila, chuvangin hetiang ang tek tak a kan in ti chho dawn a nih a, mi an dikna leh diklohnnaah Tin, hei eng characteristic nge in put ka hre lo., Mizoram Sorkar reng reng a tir atanqin pawm pakhatmah in la neilova, in tlin ve leh in pawm ringawt mai a, hei hi a dik bik em ni ? Pu Chhunga sorkar in rawn pawm tawh lova. P.C. sorkar in rawn pawm lova, tunah pawh hian rigging rigging in ti a, in zak lawmni te min tih, in hre rawh u, kan Leader ho ho kban vote khatmah hmu lo pawh a C.M. duh in ni, hei hi chu ka chiang ve em mai. Cabinet Minister eng emaw zat in han lut leh ta nghal a. Tunah hian kan C.M. zahewm tak hian ka kian thei che u, ti ni te ang se, i he lovin in ti ngei ngei ang.

Tin, inthlanna ah kan in vaw nasa, mahni tlinna lai chauh rigging a ni lova ti a, midang tlinlohnna lai chauh rigging a ni . . . tih mi emgang awmzia nge maw a nih le Pu Deputy Speaker, a tuka khati taka in vaw nasa motor ah te kan han cuang kai thei te kha ka ngaihtuah thin a, engvanga chuang tlang nge an nih tih zawnhna kha in pe ta ni i la, ka chhan dan tur ber chu zahtheihloh leh tukhumpawn vang mai mai a ni chiang lutuk a ni. Tahchuan Mizoram mipuite ten rigging kan tih lain phai ramah an zuk kal a. A lo hawng leh khen engtinng a sawi a kha ?, A lo hawn chhch leh khen heti hian a zawn sawi a nih kha, rigging chu keini chean i ti tawh lo ang u, P.C. leh M.N.U. in buaipui mai mai rawh se a ti leh daih a ni. Tunah pawh hian Dt.24-ah an duh emaw an duh lo emaw koh luihna aw in hria ang min ti. September thla chutiang khatiang min ti chho leh

Nakinah an Pu berin a tih leh dan tur pawh hi ka hrilh leh duh tlat mai a ni, kan member pui te Engtinnge a tih ang ? hei an tla thei si lova ti a an zewh leh hun chuan a khing in an khing a ni mai a, nangni lo ngaihsak a ngai love a ti leh lo ang tih a sawi theih hauh lo a ni. Chu chu a tih dantur kal hmang a ni chiang lutuk in ka hria a ni. Chuvangin compensation te pawh han sawi leh bawk ta ila iptepui-ah kan ak reng tawh ken ti in va beng rei reng reng ve, sem mai theih a ni. Kawngkharpu etangin kan lak luh theih loh chuan tukyerh atang talin kan pe ang che u te kan ti mai mai a. Hmanah pawh khan kan mualpho der a nih kha, Kristmas hma-in kan pe ang che u, kan va ti leh ngawt pek emaw ni, engtiziange min pek leh loh an han ti ? kumin krismas kha emaw kristmas kan tih an la ti a, a kum zat ka sawi reng reng loh kha te kan ti leh la mai mai a. Tunah pawh hian kan hotute vai pawl an han ti a, Gangsui-ah in chiah pilte an han ti kan inchiah a nih ngat chuan nangni pawh Indus ah chuan in in chiah chiang a ni. In pute ho Devi Lal te, Pu Rama Rao-a te phai chu a Choi te khu a bel tial rek mai a, han en reng pawn hmui bang ang ziek a ni mai a ni. Chu chu in zawn ve tho tho a, chutihlaia in ti fing fel zual chueag bik awm ang fahran a, hetianga thil tih mai mai tur hi ni in ka hre lo reng reng a ni.

Chuvangin vawiinniah hemi an rawn move a pawh hi Pu Deputy Speaker, an tih awm takah pawh ka ruat, ka tawng loh lam pangah ngailo sela chhawlbuk atanga State han koi mia hi chu harse ve tak tur a ni. Experience kan nei an tihte chu Jail Superintendent ang chauh nihna lai a awm ve a sin !!. !!!!!! Jail Superintendent pawh hi mi ho khawm theih tawh loh khungkhawm te pawh hi an ang lek lek thei a. Chuvangin tunlai-ah Mizoram mipuite beisei dan a ang lo lutuk a. Tunge min bum ? zirlaiten kan lo beisei chu kan lo hawng a nga, Mizo Nationalism diktak an lo ti a nga, Lungngai lusun nu leh pa te an rawn thawi a nga, kum 20 chhung kan lo tawrhna tawh kha kan mittui min kruk sak dawn emaw tih naka lai a, engmah tih reng reng a awm lova, vawiinniah ni hnih kan han hmanna laiah pawh kan mualpha tlanna zawng zawng pawh ek cheh thutih kan lo thut pui tlawk tlawk sawi chhuah a ngai to hi, a venduaithlak in ka hria a. Tunah pawh a chhuak leh daih a, a fuihpawrh te te che u a, a man a khing leh duh si lova, a hawn pawh a hawn san daih mai thei che u a ni, tunah pawh hian, chu chu Pu Deputy Speaker, kan sawi duh mai mai a nia,

ka lawm e,

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Pakhatin a la sawi hmania, tunge sawi duh in awm em ? Opposition lam etang khan sawi duh in awm em ? Pu Tawnluian han soi rawh se.

PU T-WNLUIA

Pu Deputy Speaker, Mizoram  
Sawrkar rin a kai tawh loh zia  
leh kan rin lohna thute leh  
hetianga Party mal bik induh-  
sakna hluar lutuk leh mipuite bumna hmanga zirtirna  
vawiinni thlenga an sawrkarin mipuite min la bum tluan  
chhuak zak mai hi kan rin loh thusawi theihna hun min  
pek avangin ka lawm e.

Tuna ka hmaa thusawitu kan  
Minister zahawmtak khan tunhma hunte an sawi a, an lo  
khawihpawlh thiam mange aw ka ti a. A thusawi kan ngaihthlak-  
ah khan, a thusawi dik chin chu in lo hriatthiam ka ring  
a ni. A hmase in compensation leh ex-gracia leh MNF Rehabili-  
tation chungchangah hian. Tunah kan Sorkarte hian mipuite  
hmaah compensation pek te, MNF lo haw chhawmdawlna leh In  
leh lo an benbel theihna tur atana hmalakte leh In leh  
lo kang te leh rambuai avanga tuar tute tanpuina pok  
an tiam a, mahse vawiin ni thleng hian he an sorkar chhung  
hian ni 200 (zahnih) chhunga sorkar hmalakna an tihah  
hian. i compensation chungchangah te, ex-gracia chungchang  
ah te MNF Rehabilitation chungchangah te hma an lak miah  
loh hi Pu Deputy Speaker, vawiin ni ah hian a vanduaithlak  
in an thutiam leh mipui an zirtirna ah hian an hnungrawlh  
a, vawiin ni ah hian mipuite hmaah rorelna a thu tur an  
ni tawh lo a ni. Hetah hian in hmu ang, Department 20  
chuang an tarlang a, ex-gracia te, compensation ah te,  
MNF Rehabilitation ah te. Tin, Natural calamities chung-  
changah te ni 200 chhungin hma an lak miahlo hi, mipuite  
rahbehna leh ngaihthahna a nih avangin, mipuite hma ngailo  
tu chu vawiin niah hian Mizoram mipui ten kan ring tawh  
lo a ni.

Tin, vawiin ni ah hian nikum  
May thlaah ex-gratia, rambuai venga nunna chan ta te an :  
chhungte, an rokhawmtu te pawisa pek tur cheng vaibelchhe  
hnih leh maktaduai hnih lo thleng a kha, an sem zo tawh a.  
Amaherawhchu vawiin niah semna kan hmu theih chu cheng  
vaibelchhe khat leh maktaduai sarih leh nuai sawmli leh  
panga chauh a ni. Pu Deputy Speaker. Vawiin niah hian Nuai  
45 leh a chanve hi khawiah nge? Kan hunlain Minister  
zahawmtakin min zawt a ni August thla Session ah khan,  
September thla atangin pek tan kan tum tiin. Kan chhang a.  
Mahsela vanduaithlak takin kha hun kha kan tawng ta a.  
Tichuan vawiin niah hian Nuai 45 leh a chanve hi khawiah  
nge? Hetiang anga pawisa a tuartute hnen thleng lova, thil-  
deng rangva lei nan khan an hmang em ni? a hman hi Mizoram  
mipuite hmangaihna ni lovin an channa, tuartu tena an channa  
anih avangin vawiin niah hian mipuite hriatah leh he  
Houseah hian kan rawn keng lut a ni.

Tin, Independence day speech ah  
kan Chief Minister zahawm takin, a thusewiah pawh khan hei  
hi a tel reng reng lo a ni. Vawiin niah kan sawi hnasak  
ber compensation, ex-gratia leh MNF Rehabilitation chung-  
chang hih hetah hian a lang miahlo a ni. Tin, ex-gratia-ah  
hian thil an enchiang peih lova, a hmu tur lo tak takin

an hmu a, Neihdawn khusa e, H.Thankhuma chuan a pa 1968  
vela an khuma thi a kha, hei hi rambusi lais vai sowiseak  
a ni e ti a ngiatin Rs. 14,000/= leh a hma a Rs. 1000/=  
a la a ni. Tin, Congress President a ni thin a, tin,  
Congress Ministry lai khan H.Thankhuma hi V.C P a ni a,  
tunah hian Ex-V.C. P a ni a, Congress Party hrueitu tung-  
kai tek a ni an khua-ah chunn. Tin, R.Lalkunga a pa fa  
R.Lalchungnunga chuan a pa 1962 bawr vela thi, rambusi  
avango nunna chante luman, an chhungkua, onmahni rokhawatu  
te lak ei a li to a ni. Chung chu thil tam tek zinga kan  
sawilon duh a ni. Chuvangin dikna reng a awm lo. Dan zahap  
pawh a awm lo a ni.

Tin, Ex-gratia grant pek dan hi helai  
tualchhunga public right ah te leh public pungkhawm huau  
huau na ah boral te pek tur a awm a, tin, chutah chuan dan  
pawh a awm a ni. He Ex-gratia grant Rs. 2,20,00,000/=  
(cheng vaibelchhe hniih leh moktaduai hniih) an semna oh hian  
Mizoram Sorkarin rule a näh a kha an amend lova, tin, tun-  
hma a lo pek tawh chu Assam Sorkar ah a ni emaw, U.T. Sor-  
kar hnusiah a ni emaw pek nawn loh tur an ti a. Mahse tunah  
hian Rs. 1000/= lo la tawh atang khan an pe a, an sem zo  
vek tawh a, MNF Ministry hun lais Rs. 15000/= theuh pe ilo  
kan ti, chutiangin tunhma pawh a la dawng lova te kha pek  
hmasesk oh tang sela kan ti a, a dilna 1500 kan hmuh pek  
theih ture kan enfiah tawh te leh la zawk loh deuh te khan  
lang theiin tunhma a Rs. 1000 pek tawh te kha an pe nawn leh  
a ni. Chuvangin vawuin ni oh he Sorkar hian dan pawh a zeh  
lova, mipuite rawngbowlna ah hian a dik a dawk pawh thlu lo  
vin an kab mai mai a, mipui te chungs sorkarno chelha rorol  
tur hian rin tlak an ni lo. dan an pal zut a, entiran,  
Revenue oh te chuan Aizawl New Market oh sawn Market area  
ken nei a, Congress sawkar a piang hian New Market saw on  
hleip thla ziah mai a, New Market hleipthla in an hmahjel  
emaw tih mai turin an Ministry hmasa ah khan, kan Chief  
Minister in min lo ngaidam sela Kan C.M nu hminghian Yobson  
(Vaihla) zawrhna kha mi seta kha an pe a, A bul lawka tuikien  
swmchhun tunhma a tanga Electric veng, Chhingga veng leh  
Dawrpui vengin an tlai a kha Pu C.L.Thanga an pe a, amher oh  
chu, kan sorkar laikhan sawlai veng te pawn an rawn complaint  
a, mahse sorkar hmasa in an lo tih tawh chu a harsa khawp mai  
kan ti a ni. Tin, tunah hian Market Sa zawrhna dawr an sik  
lei mek leh a thlanya Pu Z.D.Lalmawia in inkar saw Market  
area a ni. ( Deputy Speaker : Sawlai saw C.M inhmun chung  
chang kha thudik sawi a ngai a, Vaivakawn a Games Association  
hovin thleng an duh a, Field Extension a tan, Y.M.A te leh  
Games Association in an ngenna anga tih a ni; P.C. Ministry  
ah) Chumi avang tak chuan sorkar hmasa thil tih tawh chu  
i ti donglam lovang u, kan ti a, puitling tek in a ngai in  
kan kal chho ta a ni, tih ko zuk sawi duh a ni e. Tin, tun-  
ah Sazawrhna dawr leh Market ah PU. Z.D.Lalmawia in inkar  
ah sawn Market area sawmi ko saw a awm a, Chu chu mi pahnih  
hnen ah pek tum in ni 29.9.1989 leh 22.9.1989 ah khan an  
teh a. Chuchu a veng hnai a awm te pawhin an hmu a, chut-  
tiang angchuan kan chep em em a, chutiang khawpa inchhawng  
hmun kan mamawh lai ah sawn mimal mahni party te vohna a tan  
a public place vantlang hmun a tan a kan hleip thla fo mai  
hi mipui te hmangaih tu ah chuan pawm harsa kan tiin kan  
pawm thei mawlh lo a ni.

Tin, Bawngkawnah Forest quarter kan MLA zahawmtakin a sawi kha MNF Ministry laiin kan Party worker te pawhin an rawn dil a, mahse Forest Minister in a Department te a rawn a, tichuan a remchang love kan ti a, kan hnawl a ni. Mahse tunah khan a list pawh kan hmuh kha, engatinge Sorkar leh mipuite rawng kan bawl a, Sorkar leh mipuite tan hna kan thawk ang ti siin, ram kan mamawh em em laia hetienga hlethhlak an chin ? Chu chu ram hmangeaitu, mipuite hmangeaitu anni lova, mipuite hmangeaitu lo na na na chu Sorkarah hian rinna kan hmu thei nowlh lo a ni. Tin, Khawzawl ah khian LAO in step siam an tum a, J.E. a lo chöva, Congress unaute nen an envela, hmun sewm (10) an en a, chu chu J.E. a haw thla chiah a, a tuk tuk lehah Congress Block President in Congress Worker ten thawk rawh u le, a ti a. Tunah chuen an thawk zo vek tawh a, mahsela sanction Departmentin an move-na paWh Finance ah hian a la awm a ni. Chutiang ang chban dan pawisak lohna mahni party induhsakna in a khat tlat mai s ni.

Tin, C.A. pakhat Buelpui V/C hekna verify tura kalin a thlemp lova, Khawzawl atangin a kir leh a, report a pe tho bawk a, an thiad tho a ni. Chutiang ang chuan dan zahna leh hnathawh dan tur kalphung dik taka hnathawhna a awm reng reng lova, chuvangin rintlak loh a ni. Tin, Khawzawl College te pawh permit pek a ni a, mahse Ministerin filed a kova, chutah chuan Department pawh hriat lohvin, hetah order Secretariat atangin cancelled na an pe leh a ni.

Tin, Khawzawlah khian Primary School paruk a awm a, zirlai 1300 chuang an awm a, zirtirtu 22 chauh an awm a, zirtirtu pakhatin 60 vel zirtir eng an ni a. A hmee awmsa School pakhata 230 an awmnaah zirtirtu 5 an awm a, pahnih an transfer a. Tin, zirtirtu ponna awm naah zirlai naupang 300 chuang awmnaah pahnih an sawn a, a thlaktu an dah bawk silova, chuvangin Khawzawlah khian College permission an sawn avanga kum hlauh tur zirlai 50 chuang an awm a. Nu leh pa te an rum a, thlalaita an tap a ni. Chutiang bawkin Primary Schoolah zirtiftu in daih lo lutuk 300 chuang ah zirtirtu patum kha chu a zahthlak lutuk a ni. Chutiang ang chuan class pawh an nei thei lo a ni. Chutiang taka leh lam a in hrek tumna te in palzut tumna te chu Mizoram mipuite tan hian Sorkar rinawm a ni thei reng reng lo a ni.

Leilet tanpuina te hi hmun tam takah an pe a, Khawzawlah pawh khian Congress I Candidate Pu Lalfaka campaigner te mi 20 hnensh Rs. 3000/- theuh hemi Leilet siam nan hián an pe a. Tichuan a then phei chuan Leilet an nei lova, B.D.O. atanga pawisa la chhuaktu pawh Congress a Unit President a ni. Chuvangin hetienga mumallo lutuk a sorkarna kenkawh hi Mizoram tan tawrhns leh hnungs-tawlhna a ni.

Tin, Lunglei Greater Water Supply Scheme kha sawi lenna a awm tawh a ni. Tender an hawng a, comparision an siam a, tah chuan Western India te chu 8.44 crores in an chhang a. Subhas a chuan 11.5 crores in an chhang a ni e. Mahse comparision an han siam neuh neuh a,

a gang zawk Subhas a mi chu an pe a ni. Chuvangin crores ruk vel hi a thamrel niin kan hre tlat a ni. Chuvangin hetiang eirukna leh sum leh paia duhamma sorkarina Zoram mipuite min bum a, min kaihhruai hi keini MNF Party leh he House ngei prwh hian kan ring tawh lo a ni. Pu Deputy Speaker, vawiin ni eh kan motion-ah hian kan sorkar ding lci hi mipui te bumna hmanga zirtirin, an thutiam pawh zewm lova, chhungkaw sorkar induhsakna, sorkar hnathawk hmusit tu, eiru tura ngai a, an eiruk bangin rangva kan lei ti a, anmahni ring love te chuan, anmahni an rin kan ring huah lo a ni. Pu Deputy Speaker, ka lawm e.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Dar 4:00 P.M. a ni a, kan Progrāmme ah khan dar 4:00 tih ani a, kan ti chho zel dawn em ?

PU P.LALDIAKA : Pu Dy. Speaker, rawtna kan siam teh ang. Hei Opposition lam-panga kan hotute pawh en chau ve tawh in a rinawm a. Thingpui inhova, han inbiakrukte pawh an duh ang a. Thingpui in lawk ila a tha ang.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Anih leh 4:30 P.M. ah kan lut leh dawn em ni ang ? (Member te- A tha mai) Anih leh 4:30 P.M. ah kan ton leh dawn nia. (Pu H.Rammawi : Pu Dy. Speaker, B.A.C. te i ko em ? Naktuk hun hrelo hian anih hi min dah reng)

Recess till 4:30 P.M.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Pu R.Tlanghmingthanga.

PU R.TLANGHMINGTHANGA : Pu Dy. Speaker, vawiinah sawrkar rin tawk lohna sawi tura hun min pek avangin ka lawm e. Kan sawi tawh zawng zawng han thlir let khan, a motion pu luttu ten an puhna leh thiltih tam taka an sawi kan hriatah khan a defence lampangin kan tang dawn emaw ka ti a. Khalaiah khan defence na tur an hre lo anih ka ring a. An diklo hna te an sawifiah kan la hre love, hmanlai thil diklo an inpuh letna ngawt kha anih avangin kan motion a dik zia leh put luu hi a tulzia min hriattir a ni.

Hei 15 minutes chauh kan neih avangin sawi thuai thuai ila, kan Sawrkar, tuna kal mekah hian kan hriat tawh ah chuan an tawngka lamah leh an kalna zelah hian Sawrkar hnathawkte rintawklohn a sawi nasa hle a. Sawrkar hnathawkte ring miah lo Ministry hi a lehlamah an ni pawh hian an rinlohn a sawi thei ta sa la chuan sawi an chak hle in ka ring.

Rangva an sem lahin Sawrkar hnathawkte eiruk tur kan sem zu ti a. Chutiang chuan sawrkar hnathawkte atangin an Rangva sem tur an la khawm a, chumi lakkhyma-pawh chu hriat an hlauv a, "Thuruk a la ni e" tiin an sawi a; MLA te pawhin zawh chhush ngaihna pawh kan hre mang lova. Enge maw ti ti in chumi chu kan hre-chhuak chunh a ni a. Chulaiah chuan kan ram develop-ne tur thil tih reng reng chhuan tur anih laiin, Sorkar hmakna leh thiltih tawh, Election Campaign laia Mizoram Budget tibuailova, sem mai thei leh Central zem zen thei an in tih lai khan, Sawrkar an lo nih khan, kan Budget awmsa chu la hekin, Cheng nuai 250 an la chhuak a, chumi chu hriat a lo hin tek hnuah khan a sawi chhuaktu in zawn leh mek a ni. Hetianga a ruk a rala thil finfiah, hreh tak chunga a lochhuahna te pawh hriat hlauv a, maktaduai tela pawisa sem hi a dik lova. Chuvangin an thil tihdan ah hian anmahní pawh an in ring lova. Mite rinloh an kai na inthupnan chuan Sawrkar hnathawkte an bel a.

Sawrkar hnathawkte hi rinawmloh te chu awm ngei mahse, rinawmlova inpuhna leh Officer te vauna leh kan Minister ton an sawi fo hi thiltba lo tek a ni. Chuvang chuan he Ministry hian a tihlohtur a ti a. Chutiang enga Officer-te leh Sawrkar hnathawkte, tin, mire-thei hmangaihnu ka mi te ber zinga pakhat chunga in tih hi ka chunga ti in ni tih thuthlung ti mek tute hian mirethei Lal Isuan a tihber chu a chunga thiltih that lampang a ni a sawi. Mahse mirethei te ei leh ber tur Sorkarina Muster Roll leh thil chi hrang hranga an hnathawh-nate, an lo pek mek paithlatu hi Isuan a sawi dan kalh mang kha a ni lo. Hei bi intehkhin fo loh a tha in ka hria. Kan tihdan hmangah hian a in hmeh tu zawnga kan kal anih si loh chuan hei hi sawi loh a tha in ka hria.

Isum aiin kan tha zawk tih hian, Isua tihdan kal hmang tal hi zawn nisela, chu chu thil kalhmang tur niin ka hria. Chuvangin hetia Sorkar hnathawkte leh Officer te, a tenau emow chunga kan Ministry kut len dan hi a dik lo em em a. An tawngkam leh an thiltihah awmdan mumal pawh nei lovin tunah hian kan Officer te an awm a ni.

Mipui hnemah "Zu Permit kan ti tawp dawn e", an ti a. Chu Permit, March 1989 a tawp tawh a kha, kan hriat angin Chanchinbu-ah chuan Aug 20 khlang khan a awm a ni tih kan hria a. Tin, Retailer awmla chung a, retail a hrakh theih an tih chhung'kham, Ware House ten Permit an nei tawh loh hnu pawh a, phalna pe sei a, an hrakh tirna ah chuan, Retailer a Rs. 37/- kha Ware House ah chuan Rs. 70-100/- in an hrakh ta a. Khalai a danglamna kha tu in nge ai ta ? tihte pawh mipuite ngaih-tuahna ah hian a chiang lo em em a. In sawifiah theih chjan a lawmawm khap ang.

Retailer in retail a-an hrailh theih loh lai khan, a duh apieng hnena hnenah an duh zat zat lei theih na pe in, Officer ten a n pekte chuan an lei tlawm deuh a. Rs. 70/- in an lei a. An pek lova kal ve ringawt chu an pe thova, mahse Rs. 100/- in an lei a ni. Chu chu tun Ministry kai mek tihdan ni. Tin, "Zu Permit kan titawp e", an ti a, hetah Hotel Moonlight ah te chuan a tripin an la chhova, tin, hmun dang dangah Officer ten mim hrilh dan pawhin hei hi chu hrilh zawh thuai kan duh a, an lei tur za pawh kan tuk lova; an duh zat zat an lei thei a. A box te pawhin an lei thei a ni tih min hrilh a ni. Chuting anga controll a, Excise Act hmanga, Zu tihrem kan tum anih rau rau chuan Sawrkarin Controll a a tih hi a tha deih zawk. Chutienga tihbo tum silova, a hrailh tu tur Permit an nei nge nei lo pawh hme lova, black in an duh zat zat a hrailh theihna pek an ni tih hi a chizang em em a ni. Chuvang chuan thil hlauhawm tek a ni. Mite hnena hmai phihfai nana, thiltih chuan thil hlauhawm an i tih hi kan hriat a tha a. Chuvang chuan he Ministry thiltih dan hian mipuite bum zawnga hmai phihfai tum ringawt, a tha lo zawk hi an kal dan anih avangin rintlak anni lo a ni. Heng development zawng zawng hi kan hriat eng leh kan mite kan hmuh theuh ongin a chawl thup a. Hemi drainage scheme ah pawh 10 crore vel Sawrkar in a dab a. 2.5 crore hmene a ni a. Chutah chuan tam tak-siem a ni tawh a. Chungte chua tawpta vek a, khangte kha khawiah nge a awm tak ? tih hi zawhna lian tak a ni. Chuvang chuan in sawi hunah pawh khang kha sawifiah a tha khawp mai.

Hman a mi tute emaw an hming leh nihna te, a pawng pui a finfiah theih si lova thil kal tawh a in vawm vak kha thil awmzia a ni lova. Awmze neia kal a tha in kahria a. Tin, development ah chuan ka bialchhung ringawt ah pawh kan Ministry tawp ve leh a tawp ta kha a ni deuh vek mai.

Khum I.T.I. Black topping tih mek pawh, kan Ministry tawp chiah khan an la zawh loh chin chu tun thleng khuan tih loh in a la awm a ni. Tin, hemi venghlui Dak In atanga Pu Thangliane In thienga Nuai hnih dah pawh kha khawiah nge a awm tak hriat a ni lova. Chutieng chuan, in sem zo te em ni tih kha a bialtu MLA te pawh hi min hriat tir u, im hriattir nge anih a, in hman dan dik anih chuan chu pawh chu hriatpu ve che u ilo chuan mipui lamah te pawh hei hi an hmanna dik tak chu a ni tiin kan sawi pui ve thei ang che u. Mipui phun mur mur te pawh hi a nihna tak kan hrilh thai dawn a ni. Hrilh silova, htienga ngawi renga engmah tih siloh hian mipuiten an ring lo che u a, kal zel tlakah an ngailo che u a ni.

Tin, mipui aiawn V/C te 200 cheang dissolved a ni tawh. Chutah chuan kan Deputy Speaker in thusawi a ewih lova. Amaherawh chuf, chu lo chu hemi V/C mipui aiawh ngai pawimawh lova thiah zel lai hian MLA ngei min palzut a. Ka bialchhung Venghlui leh Bethlehem vengah kan Chief Minister zahawm tek in a, Sawrkar thar lawmna a a thusawiah khan, "In bialchhungah Pu V.L.Tluanga hnena hnenah in mamawh sawi zel rawh u, in bialtu Pu R.Tlangmingthanga

ve wi sawm sawi a iin Pu'V.L.Tluanga vawi khat sawi kan ngaipawimawh zawk ang", tiin a sawi a ni.

MLA mipui ciawh kan ni, kan bialchhungah kan mawphphuzhna a' in ang theuh. MLA kan nihne angin mipui ciawh kan ni. Kan sia mawphphurtu leh thunei tw kan bial chhungah an awm chucng lo. Chumi palzut chu mipui palzut an ni. Mipui palzut chu Sawrkerna chelh tlak an ni lova. Chuveng chuan, bial chhunga tling tawh lo zawk kha pawimawh zawk mipui hnena House Leader berin a awn puang kha thiltih chilo tak mai a ni a. Chu chu dan pawhin a khop tlat a ni.

Tin, kan ram chhungah mi dik leh diklo te, Sawrkernan dik leh diklo chungchang te hi kan sawi vek thei lova. Amaherawh chu chanchinbu oh hian tamtak kan hmu thin a. An tih dik lohte a awm anih chuan, chanchinbu mite a pawng a puia thunehna an neih avenga mana, Jaila inkhung zel' hi thiltih chi a ni lova. Hei hi thudik rahbehna a ni. Thudik puing ngemlo tura Jail inkawhhmu zel policy hi he Ministry hian a lo neih tawh a ni. Mipui te thildik kan hmuh theihlohnatur a, dictatorship leh inawpbeh luihna; thunehna hmon dik loh na a ni. Chuvengin ding zel tlak a ni lo a ni.

Tin, Land Use Policy chungchang ah te, kañ hriat leh kan hmuh tawh ah chuan hemi Land Use Policy te, Rangva sem chungchingah te pawh, hmuntinah kan kal a, MNF te an thlemlai pawh, "Congress eh lo inziaklut ve phawt la, tichuan, Rangva kan pe angche", tih a ni ber. Chutiang chu a ni a, Congress mi nilo. Rangva pek pakhat tel hi sawi, theih nise chuan a lawmawm hle in ka ring. Chutiang ang chuan a lang a paun, he Rangva sem hi Party tana hmatakna a ni chiang a. Tahchuan, a maktaduwei tel sen a ni leh nghal. Hetiang Tonga Party campaign non leh vote zawn nana, Sawrkar pawisa leh induhsak bikna, Party kal zel, Ministry lak ah hian boiseina reng reng kan neilo a ni. Tichuan, he Rangva sem chungchingah pawh In 3000 vel kan sem in ti a, 6000 dang sem leh turta in ti. Chutianga in sem down chuan he kan Budget Development atana pawisi hi hmang hek tawh le hram ulo kan duh a. In hman hek leh chuan (Cheng nuai sangli vel ka hma a sawi tawh khan a sawi a) Kumtina in pek tur hi Mizoram Budget pawh hian a daih lo a. Hetiang hi thiltih theih loh, intiamme anih avangin, a bleuhawm lutuk a ni.

Tin, hemi Land Use Policy hnua a, Agriculture in thil an sem danah prwh Biate khua ah chuan Leilet nei reng reng lo kha Leilet tenpuina en pe a, Pasarih (7) an peknah khun mi pathumin Leilet an nei a, mi pali (pali) Leilet neilo pek an ni. Chung chu an hming nen lam pawh ka pe thei che u a. Tin, chung an pekte chuan Rs. 2500/- lok turah khan, Rs. 2000/- an la a, Rs. 2500 la in an in ziek a, Rs. 2000 chuan an hum hawn tir si. Khami kha khawiah nge ? Enge tan nge an tih ? tih kha zewhna lian tak a niin ka hria a. Thiltihtheihna Sawrkernan a in kenkawh na ah hian mipui rih in kailehna hi in tih thin dan a diklo veng a ni a. Chutiang chu hmuhchhuah zel anih avang a ni.

Tin, hei Bulldozer te pəwh 17 lai lei a ni a. Chu chu Mizoram Loneitute hman tur a ni a. Amaherawhchu tunah hian, kan Minister te pawhin nangmahni huan leh tuikhuah te nowr tir induh avangir in inpawt peh lek lek oni tih kan hria a. Lengpui ami te chu an laihsak tawh tam tek an awm a. Hming han sawi hi a tha vek lova. Chutah chuan Congress unaute vek an ni a, kan Minister zinga mi te pəwh anni bawk a. Tuirial lomph khuan kan Minister pakhat chuan a neahve avangin khulai a mi chu lok a duh a, Sawrkar metor ngeiñ a phur thla, emai tuikhuah te laihtir anih hnu-ah Lengpui ah tunah hian Sawrkar Officer láantak huanah a thawk mek a ni. Sawrkar hnathawkte let Minister te leilet emaw, tuikhuah laih nan emaw ken ti lova, Loneimite təpuina tur zowli siemsak a, buh en chin a a lo thar theihna tur atana hnathawk tura tih a ni. Chuvang chuan hemi kan hmangfak zelal hian Bulldozer dang pawh leibelh tura ruahman a ni. Khanj zawng zawng kha duh viau siin tunah hian mipui te tana thawh tumna rilru in put avangin, nangmahni mimal te tana thawh chu a gwm alawm ti niawm fahranin khang programme zawng zawng kha a awm leh ta lova, chuvang chuan he Sawrkar awm mek hi Idua sia tha zawk a inchhal, mahse mirethei te chanai ei zotu leh mirethei te tana rawngbawl tura beisei, mahse rapbettu in nihna kawngah hian kal zel tlak in ni lo a ni tih hi vawiin ni-ah hian kan sawi duh a. He House hian he Ministry kal mek hi a ring lova, mipui hian an ring lo a ni tih hi vawiin ah hian kan sawi duh a ni. Ka lawm a.

DEPUTY SPEAKER : Ngaw-i ru hei thil pakhat kan puang lawk ang. Ngaihthlak Quary a chim a, mi 20 vel a chhilh a. Tunah hian mi panga vel an hmu chhuak a, chung zingah chuan mi pakha-t a thi tawh a. A dang pawh hi an na viau awm in an sawi. Pu Liansuama.

PU LIANSUAMA MINISTER : Pu Deputy Speaker, vawiin a kan Opposition hotu ten a kan sorkar rintawkloha an rawn pulut mai lawmawm ka ti a. A chhan chu kan ngaihthlak tawh angin he sorkar hi compaign lai atang renga India danpui te leh Election dan inkaihhruaina te zawn lova piang a nih avangin mipuin kan ring tawklo a ni an ti a. Tin, a rawn move tupa Aizawl South II in a rawn sawi dan takah khan Mizoram leh India ram tana thil tha zawk leh thianghlim zawk beisei vang a he Ministry rintawkloha pulut a ni tih a sawi a. Kan ngaihtuh vang vanga, Kum 1966 hma lam khan lo sawi sela chuan vawiinnia kan sawi Compensation te, Ex-gratia kan tih te, hi sawi a ngai hauh lo tur a ni a. Nichina kan ngaihthlak tawh ang khan Kawnpui bialtu te leh Member zakawmtak tak ten an sawi tawh a. Politics-a in zirtirma diklo hi a hlauhawm reng a, kan la neupang deuh a mahse ni khua kan hre viau tawh a. He ram hi Kristian ram a ni a, chuvang chuan he Kristianna hi chim ral mek in a cwm a, nu leh pa, nula leh tlangval te u lo chhuak rawh u he ram hi chhan tlak a la awm e. Harh la, Harh a, Zoram i tlai a nge, luh tir tura Zawlaidi pawh a keng, Thirkhaidiat in a hling ang che, tiin min awi tho a. Communal feeling an whip up swanga ram buaina thleng a ni. Chu zirtirma diklo avang chuan kan rum hian namen lovin kan tuar a. Vawiinni a kan thu inchuh tam tak Corruption te, Compensation pek ngai kan tih tekte pawh hi a tobul chu politics a inzirtirma diklo, vawiinni a kan Opposition Leaderin a rawn put luh, a rawn puluttu ngai zirtirma chhuak a ni. Mahse Pu Deputy Speaker, ka lawmna chu Nawnchizuar te pawh an pianthar chuen thuhriltu tha an ni thei a. Vawiinni a House (Mizoram a rorelne sangber) a inchhima thu tluk sawi a, he Congress Ministry rinawmtak him Indian Constitution compaign lai atang reng khan a pawisa lo a ni ti zawng a sawi duh ta hi lawmawm ka ti a ni. Tlemlai deuh kan ngaihtuh let chuan, mi thenkhat in a sawi uar deuh nge ni 1987 kum a compaigned laite phei kha chuan kan sorkar loh Mizoram thing leh mau bak hi a awm ngut na maw tihte kan hria a. Chutiang chuan hun kalta atang reng khan invauna reng reng hian kan khat a. Kumin 1989 ah kan han inthlang a, an tling ta lova, huakawm an bawl zui mai awm mange aw ka ti a. Mahse Pu Deputy Speaker, a lawmawm khawpin ka hria, chutiang zawng a kal lovin, India danpui hnuaria an ziahluh ang thlap in, vawiinnia chuan India danpui zawn ber te zingah an rawn in sawi thei ta hi a lawmawm simloh ah a tha.

Pu Deputy Speaker, Mizoram a Corruption sawi rik nate pawh hi a la rei vak lova, hruaitu hmasa ten an hre zawk a nga. District Council hun a Corruption tihte chu a te nau deuh mai thei a, a in tan hun kha a la rei vaklo a ni. Mizote hi ~~nam~~ inchhuang tak rinawm ah pawh in ngai kan ni a. Mahse vawifinni a kan Social life te, Political life te leh kawng hrang hranga kan hnam nun lo tla hniam ta te hi kei ina ka ngaih ve dan chuan kan ram buai hrin chhuh a ni. Kohhran ~~pawh~~ thudik sawi hlei thei lovin kan zirtir a. Tlaklam a an kal liam chuan chhuahlamah an kal in ti dawn nia ti a zirtirtu an ni. Kan finance Minister ni thin, tunah chua Champhai bialtu a ni a, a thu ziakte kan chhiar chuan Kristiante tan a ralhuam lakte chu tihawm reng a ni te an ti a ni. Chung Yang chuān kan rama suahsual-na chi hrang hrang lo thlengte hi rambuai hrin chhuh a ni. Chu rambuai hring chhuaktu chu Politics inzirtirma diklo, nichina Opposition hruaitu in a sawi ang chiah khan Communal feeling whip up-na atanga lo chhuak a ni. Hemi a awm tawh lohna tura thei ~~ta~~ tawp an rawn chhuah hi a lawmawm ka ti.

Corruption chung changah pawh hian kan rambuai kha a bul a ni. Engatinge kan tih chuan sawrkar hnathawkten in hlawn 5% in pe tur a ni tih kan ni thin. Kei pawh ka ni tho a, tiang a thin chu ka ni thin, tin, A.O.-te hnenah Buhfai chuti zat chu Camp-ah rawn dah rawh, Tuikhur siamma sanction, Field laihna tur sanction nisela a sanction hi engtinnge maw an hriat hman tih mai tur kl. an lo dil a. Donation ti a phuah si khan, sawrkar hnathawkte leh V/C te nasa taka nek chep in an awm a ni a. Chuvangin In tinin Rs. 10/- Rs. 20/- chhiah pek a ngai si a. Sawrkar atanga tanpuina tlem a zawng han thlak a, mipui hnena chhiah khawn loh a ngai tlat a ni. Chuti lai karah mi thenkhat V/C-te, Sawrkar hnathawkte pawh an niang MNF unaute hnena pe hawt loh pawh khan pe ang a in sawi in, kan ram ah hian Corruption a hluar phah a. A chhan ber chu tuna motion rawn puluttu zirtirma diklo hi a ni.

Luangmuala Compensation kan tihte, Ex-gratia kan tihte, Rambuai avanga thi, In leh lo kang kan tih zawng zawngte leh thiam nih kan in chuhna te, titha zawk leh titha lo zawk tia kan in chirh thehna te hi engvanginnge kan tih chuan, nichina kan sawi tawh kha a chhan a ni. Mahse chung pawh chu lo dahtha ta ila. Nichina Aizawl West bialtu in a rawn sawi kha hrilhfiah deuhhlek ~~ngai~~ in ka hria. Luangmual ah khuan kum 1986-a Central Team lo kal Pu N.D.Tiwari-in a rawn ho Mizoram in Remna kan neih tak avanga, Mizoram engtinnge kan chei ang ti a lo kalte khan, tun a kan Chief Minister hi Chief Minister a la ni a. Tahchuan Industry a kan tlak hniam ziate kha sawiin he Programme hi min rawn din chhuah sak a. A tir tekah chuan cheng viibelchhe li a zawh tur~~t~~ ngaih a ni a. Tichuan 27.8.1987, vawifinni a Opposition a thu ta sawrkar lai khian Central sorkar in cheng nuaih sawmunga min rawn pe a. Luangmual thlanya Industrial Centre siam tanna a tan.

A then chu State Sawkar tum tur a ni a. A then chu Financial Institution Bank, IDBI Bank-te pawh a ni a nge, chung tum lawm tur chu a ni a ngo. Tichuan Central Sawkar in a pawisa August 1987 thla a a rawn sanction chu hmang mai rih lovin, Call Deposite a dahthat a ni a. Vawiimni a Opposition te ruling an nih lai a an dha a ni.

Hun a lo kal zel a, mimal ram te a lo nih avangin Compensation pek a lo ngai ta a. Chu Compensation pekna ah pawh chuan Industry Department in pawisa sen tiem theihna ang ber a nih nan tan a la a. Serlui Hydel Project kan ti dawn nge ni mi thenkhat tang khawm in a, an ram Sorkar a an hralh, Rs. 4/- per square feet a nih lai khan vawiinni a kan sawi tak hi Sorkar in Rs. 1/- Per Square feet in a la a ni. Tichuan 292 Acre lak a ni a. ram neitu 222-te hnennah pawisa pek an ni tawn ani. Chutch chuan vawiinni a kan Opposition Leader te leh MLA ten an rawn sawi chhuh hi an hriat loh vang a nih ka ring a. Tun atanga reilote, nauktuk naaktip a h a bik a sawi hluartu te kha Office a lo kal in, a list kim tak in sawi ang nial nial nilo khan in rawn en thei ang. Chuta ram neitu 222 zingah hian nichina rawn sawi pawng pawng tute kha in bang bik na maw. Chu chu a ni sawi law law chuan sawi vek tur a ni.

Awle, kan Chief Minister chhung an awm a ni awm e ti in kan sawi. A tam lutuk lo Pu Deputy Speaker, Bung Picnic Spot-a vawiinni a no-confidence ram an lak dan kan sawi ten eng. A ram neitu Pu Danmawie, a ram an lak sak ni 17.3.1988, a man Rs. 4,00,000/- a area 7 Bigha chauh, chuvang chuan nichin a kan hotuten an sawi eng khan, Zawngin a ngumkhak a hmu lo a thiante ngumkhak a nuihsen tih hi kan ang hle.

Luangmuat kawng Centre a lak sawi a lian hle a, a sanction hi tu pek nge ? kan tih chuan Opposition leh vaiin niah ruling party hian tumshin mawh kan phur pawn ka hre tawh lova. 19th January 1989 khan sanction fel vek a ni. Chuvangin Opposition lum a mite leh ruling lum a mite hian mawh an phur hran lova, in chirhtheh na chi a ni lo tih ka sawi chiang duh a ni. A ram lo neite chuanin a ram man an tel kha tihsen tur a ni a, ~~lo~~ ~~on~~ on lo nei tawh a nih pawhin an thlei man an tel mai, tur a ni. Chuvang chuan mahni tel lo ang hrim a in sawi in sawi te pawh a dik lovang tih ka ring a ni.

Kan aquisition Chu Pu Deputy Speaker, kan Revenue Minister zchawm tek Pu Tawna anih lai atanga tan vek a ni a. Tin, an peih fel chu ka sawi towb ang khan 19th January kha a nih avangin kan sorkar hier kut kan thlak ve hmen lo a ni. Tahchuan Rs. 80,000/- (sing riat) vek pek loh kan la nei a, a ram chiang kuang loh avangin chhingkua 13-te hnennah chu chu finfish mek tho a ni a. Lak tur Acre 292 chhung a mi a kha a nih ngei chuan Sorkar hian a pok ngci pawh kan ring. Awle, Pu Deputy Speaker,

hun a tawi viauva, heng buhfai chung changte leh thildang ah harsatna kan tawh thinte pawh hi hotu hmasa min zirtirna ang deuhte pawh hi kan chang chawite pawh a ni ang a. Burma ram buhfai lei dan turte min zirtir a boarder trade te a awm leh ta lem hlei lova, engpawnise heng hi chu kan Supply Minister ten an sawifiah chiang ang a, rangva chungchangte kan sawi uar hle a, kumin kan sorkar tirhne khan kan Chief Minister tawiawm in Planning Commission hmaah discussion naa-hte kan lo zuk tawiawm ve a. Kumtina India ram Plan za a-h 20 pung thin ah hian thinah hian kan Chief Minister Finance Commission Member te a lo nih thin avang leh kan ra m harsatna bik avangte, 1986-ah Congress Party khawmpua Central Minister Ramananna Yadavan ten min tiam angin hei kan lo sorkar leh ta a, miretheite indhung khuhna tur rangva hmania intiam kha min pe rawh u le, a tih avangin India ram State zawng zawnga Plan fund ah chuan kuminah khan percentage increase sang ber niin MNF chu sorkar leh sc vaibelchhe sawmkua l-eh-pahnih vel hmu tur khan vaibelchhe za gahnih zet kan hmu ta a. Chuta budget kan siam chhoh zelai chuan miretheite dhanai tur rangva inchung man tur kumin a budget session-ah min tla-n tauh san lai khan nuai za sawmsarih chu kan lo dah tawh a. Tuikhuatlang-ahte Concreate in lian pui nei tawh khan sawisel suh u, miretheite rangva in chung neilote sem a kan ti mai a ni, kan la sem zel dawn a. Dr. Thangliana Lunglei North bialtu in a sawi ang khan kum kha~~ah~~ Rs. 1,000/- a ni thei e, Rs. 5,000/- a ni thei e, kan pe zel a nga. Va~~u~~in niah hian pahthlak in tum chu in pahthla dawn bawk silova, kan sem zel dawn a ni Pu Deputy Speaker, chuyang chuan Department dang pawisa va hnuk khawm a, miretheite chanai va pe a in sawi thin a'hi budget kha~~th~~ thir chiang l eh rawh u. Amaherawhchu, in telvena miau budget kha in rawn sawi a, in dai thelh mai mai a ni. Chuvangin tunah pawh hian entinngeni kan lei a nga, thingtl angmi te hi krismas hma chuan sem leh ham ham teh ang kan ti a, Zarkawt tlangval hmeltha pui rangva zuara kha, ti a in nuihsawh thin ate khan kan sem dawn, chuvangin a neilote hnenah kan pek rual rual hian tihsual palh chu a awm zauh zauh ang. Bethlehem Vengah pawh hian rangva inchung nei tawh list-a a lo awm palh a, a sang a sang telah chuan sual a lo awm palh thei. B.D.O. ten a thlakna tur an rawn rawt a, kan ti tha zel a ni. Chuvangin Pu Deputy Speaker, heng thilah hian miretheite hnenah tanpuina pe sel tur an sawisel lai hian an hausak tawh zia atanga an in teh chuan sorkar sawi sel hrim hrimna atan chuan kawng an dap a ni mai a ni.

Tin, Officer chungchangah kut thlakna via-u ten min han sawi thin a, Pu Deputy Speaker, lehlam ~~xx~~ zawng a han ngaihtuah chuan a nihna te pawh a awm thei a nga. Hm-nah buhfai harsa M.N.F. sorkar lai a kan tel chhoh zel A.O. leh Storekeeper chungchangah te pawh kutthlak lo thei lova min dah tu chu, nichina an han sawi rangva kan pe ang che u rawn Congress rawh u ti ang lam ni lo, rawn MNF ve ula Ministerah ka dah ang che u, Supply Minister tih dan ang nilo khan kan ti a ni. Vawiinni ah hian thingtlanga kan member ten rawn Congress ~~xx~~ ve rawh u, sorkar zar in zo dawn nia, tihte hi chu thiamawm tak a ni. A terte atanga he sorkar rigging sorkar hi kan pawm lo titute chuanin budget sessionah pawh khan kan sawi tawh a. An pawm loh sorkar atanga tanpuina an beisei leh hi chu han tih awm loh tak hi a ni a.

Amaherawhchu, a-n beisei ang hian pek an la nih zel a rina-  
awm a, i beisei ang u. Tieng chuan Pu Deputy Speaker,  
mahni telna sorkar chauhlo pawm ngai lo an ni a, ken ngaih-  
thlak tawn ang khan Pu Chaliha-a hunlaite kan hria a, hun  
kal tawn zawng zawngte kan hre vek a, a chang chuan Mizoram  
hralhral vek tu, amah a awm tawhlova, Pu Rawnga luruhro hi  
chu thangtharten an lai chhuak ang ti a, min zirtirtu,  
Pu Chhunga Sorkar ring hlek suh, Pu Hawla Sorkar ring hlek  
suh, Pu Thena Sorkar ring hlek suh, Tu Sorkar mah ring  
chuanglo tur ten, vawiinniah an tih awmtak an ra-wn ti a.  
Ama-herawhchu, India dan huangchhunga thuawi zawk chan a ~~xx~~  
a rawn cheng hi lawmawm ka ti a, kan hun hmasaah kan MLA  
pakhat Pu Z.D.Sangliana tawngmhang takin saphun pawh hianin,  
hnamdang saphun pawh hianin an inti mizo sawt an ti a ni.  
Chuvang chuan India danpui an han pawm tek hnu-an hi chuanin  
an pawm te em maw ni chu aw, Congress ai te hianin tihte  
pawh ~~xx~~ ngaihtushtir a. Vawiinh kan Opposition Leader,  
motion neitu in a sawi dan phei chuan Kanya Kumari atanga  
Khitah Kashmir thlengin ka tlangau dawn a ti a ni. A pu  
Devi La-l te, a pu Rama Rao-a te ho nen an tlangau ho dawn  
a nih ka ring a. Chanchinbu mi ten zawnha an zawn chuan  
~~xx~~ Aizawl South bialtu zahawm tak chuan engngatinge Natio-  
nal Front hi i zawn ve tak mai an tih chuan kan hming an lo  
hawh rei em a kawm mawle a ti a ni. Chuvangchuan an hming  
hi an han thuhmun tlang ta a ni a. Engpawhnise hetilai  
Ruling Party te hi vai pawl min tih chuan anni pawh hi an  
nih lohna tur a awm chuang lo va, engpawhnise khati taka  
a vai a zawnga a zo a zawnga sawi kha an tih leh chi tak a  
lo nih tak avangin tunhnuah chuan tu pawl pawh ~~xx~~ ai  
pawl tih emaw engemaw zawng hianin sawi tawh lo i la a  
tha in ka ring a.

Tin, Pu Deputy Speaker, minute khat ~~xx~~  
chaauh min sih thl ak teh leh a na, hei kan sorkar hi hei  
ka bula thu hi Chau-  
ngte bialtu a ni a, Pu Nirupam Chakma  
kan Chief Minister-in Council Member-ah an la lutte kha,  
a tuka MNF chanchin bu chhuak tam berah chuan Budhist  
Minister kan duhlo tihte, a chhuak nuaih nuaih e ni.  
Chuvang chuan hnam tlem zawkte engemaw Comunal feeling ti  
chhuak zawnga th hi ching lo ila ti a iek iakte hi chuan  
tunhnuch hi chuan tiang hi ching tawh lo ila. Saphun kan ni  
a chu kan saphun-na ah chuan nghettakin India Constitution  
tan ~~xx~~ 1 eh zual hian kal sauh sauh ila tih hi ka duh a ni.  
He sorkar rinawm tak Mizo mip ~~xx~~ tam berin a an duh  
Pu Lal Thanhawla kaihruai hi a rinawm om a. Chuvangchuan  
Opposition tlema zawng lungrual manglo ina an vote thlak chi  
a ni lova. Pu Deputy Speaker, he sorkar hi kan ring tawk a,  
dam reng rawh se

Ka lawm e.

PU ZORAMTHANGA :-

Pu Deputy Speaker, hun kha  
keipawh 20 minutes tal  
min pe thei la, kan ngen a che.

(Deputy Speaker, "Petheilo ang beisei duh suh") Pu Depu-ty Speaker ka hmaah sawi tu tam berte ruling lama member zahawm takte kha, opposition lam in a no-confidence motion kan move dawn hian, he kan sawrkar hi dingtlak a ni, in move na leh in mi puhna hi a diklo a ni tiin, an defence dawn emaw ka ti a, keini kha sawrkarah kan awm a, tunhma ah kan thiltih tawhte hmang khan min move thlak an tum a, min accuse ta emaw tih tur hlir mai khan a kal a. Engtiziange nia he sawrkar leh a hruaitute hi a defencena hi 10% pawh sawi lova a kal ta mak ka ti hle a. Chuvangin vawiinah hian khata tang pawh khan an in defence tum loh danah hian ngaihtuah tham awmin ka hria a. Tin, chulovah chuan tun sawrkar leh a thiltih dan kan sawi a ni a, tunhma-ah kan mimal nundan emaw, khawilaia thil kan lo tih emaw kha phawrh ta theuh ila, a then chu sawrkar hnathawk kan nih lai a, kan pawisa lo tih dante eng eng emaw kha la chhuak ila, vawiinah hian thil sawi tur a tam em em a ni. Amaherawh chu kan subject a ni lova, he sawrkar he ministry hi a ministry ken tawh chin a, a thiltih dan tawh dikloh avang hian move thlak kan tum a ni. Tin, chulovah chuan kan minister zahawmtak Pu P.Siamliana khan reife Pu Laldenga tunhma thiltih kha move thlak a tum niawm takin a rawn bei bawk a, chhan tur pawh tam tak a awm ang. Amaherawhchu vawiinah hian chhan tul ka ti lova, Mizo Upa-in an thusawi, Uirete chuan an Uire sante hi nasa takin an sawisel a, tunah an awi hleillo a nia, an tih kha ka hre thin. Chuvangin Khalama kha chu lo tawk rih sela.

Vawiinah hian ka sawi duh chu, a hmasa berin he kan inpuhmawhna point pawimawh deuh mai tunhmaah kan Chief Minister zahawmtak Pu Lal Thanlawian M.N.F sawrkar in 65,00,00,000 (Vaibelchhia sawmruk panga) overdraft an neih avangin chu chu kan chhawm a, kan sawrkar hian harsatna kan nei a ni tih chanchinbu-ah an rawn chhuah tura thu a sawi kha ka lo hmuhin a diklo a ni tihin ka counter nghai a, chumi hnu chuan MNF in a an overdraft a ni tih chiah kha chu sawi zui ta lovin, Independence day Speech-ah leh Mizo tawng chhuaka leh Saptawng chhuaka te khan 63,00,00,000 leh 65,00,00,000 (Vaibelchhia sawmruk pathum leh sawmruk panga) khami vaibelchhia hnih lek difference Mizo tawng leh Saptawng kha zawng thu khatah longai ta ila sawrkar hmasa atanga kan ro chun a ni tiin a rawn peh hel hret a. Amaherawhchu, a tirah chuan MNF- in an overdraft a ni a ti tih avangin khatihlaia Finance Minister ka nih avangin ka hrechianga, kan Finance Secretary nen nitin. Khatih hun lai phei kha chuan engzatnge kanla neih overdraft kan nei em? kan nei lovet tih kan zawt thin a, tichuan September ni 7 1988-ah khan kan sawrkar a tla a, tichuan a tuk September ni 8-ah khan overdraft MNF sawrkar ina a kalsan over-draft pawisa la awm chu crore chanve ( $\frac{1}{2}$ ) a tlinglo. A nihna takah chuan crore 4427 a ni, crore crore chanve ( $\frac{1}{2}$ ) a tlinglo, chu chu President rule-ina a rawn chan chiah kha a ni. Amaherawhchu over-draft chung chang thuah chuan vawiinah crore khat (1) over-draft la, a

tukah crore thum (3) tiin crore hnih (2) khat (1) ah hi chuan lo in lumlet mai mai ta mahse, kei hi chu keipawhin ka hrethiam a, hetah phei chuan keini chuan crore chanve (½) pawh hi kan over-draft lo a ni, kan kal san khan, chuvangin crore 65 over-draft MNF sawrkarin a hnuchhiah lo, hei hi a dik a ni. Chuvangin Finance Department record zawngzawng enfiah vek ula a dik a ni. Keimah Finance Department Minister ka nih avangin hei hi ka mawhphurh a ni a, chuvangin hei hi ka lark chhuah a ni bawk a ni.

Tin, Session hmasa- record ah khan Chief Minister zahawm tak khan March ni 16 thleng kha chuan over-draft tih tham a awm lova, awmlo ang tluk a ni a ti a. Amaherawhchu, 15 August '89 Independence day Speech-ah khan pawisa kha Bank of India a mi. Pawisa ba minus (-) kha chu 63,00,00,000 (vaibelchhia sawmruk leh pathum) mizo tawng ah khan a ni a, 65,00,00,000 (vaibelchhia sawmruk pang) Saptawngah khen a ni a, kha kha a awm hmam a ni, chuvangin March ni 16 leh 15 August - ah khan vaibelchhia sawmruk (60,00,00,000) zet over-draft awm angin kan Chief Minister thusawiah chuan a lang reng reng a ni.

Tin, tunah sawrkar dinglai hi a minor leh nepnawia chu kan sawi seng lovanga, nimahsela principle leh a kalphung lian-ah khan zuk la ta ila, mipuite hnenah an tih theihloh tur leh an tih ngailoh tur ani tih anmahni pawhin an tiam ngei hi Pu Deputy Speaker mipui hnenah vote lark nan zuar a, chumiah chuan election fight a ni, chungah chuan kristian sawrkar kan din ang an ti a, vawiin niah hiam an din em? zawn na a lo chhuah pawhin saptawngin pehhela Democratic leh Secular sawrkar a ni. Mizoramah 90% aia tam kristian kan ni a, a thente chu Buddhist-te pawh kan ni a, in ngaihdan dan in ngai rawh u tiin pehhelin kan in chhang a nih kha. Chutah chuan kristian sawrkar chu a din theihloh a ni tih hi an hria a, an din dawnlo tih pawh an hre bawk a. Nimahsela chu Pathian thu Mizo mipuiten a kan centiment ah play nan a tha ani tih hriain an tih theihloh leh an tih ngailoh tur tih an hriat hmanga mipui bumna hmanga rig tlin sawrkar a nih avangin ding tlak a ni lo.

Tin, a dawt lehah chuan hei hi thutiam diklo kut hnathawk mite hnenah Rs 10000/- kum tin kan pe ang tihte, buhfai ci senloh kan pe ang tihte, a ukchuak lutuka thutiam an hlen dawn lo a ni tih hriat renga, mipui bumnaah he sawrkar hi din a, mipui bumna hmanga hetah hian zuar an ni a, chumi hnuah pawh chuan a hnuah khami mai kha duh t wk lovin a chhun zawn zel a, kan Chief Minister zahawm takin lunglei-ah mipui hma-aha thusawiah pawh "Isua aiin kan tha zawk" a ti ani. Hei hi Bettle-in kan ngaihthlak tawh ang khan vawikhat an sawi a, a hnuah min an rep-eat leh tawh lo. Kristian sawrkar din tumtu ten Isua aiah tha zawka in ngsia Chief Minister meuhin a mipui hmaah sawia, an kal hi vawiin ah hian a zialo ka ti em em a ni. Khawilaisa tuto fiamthu e emaw chuan lo sawi rawhse a awm pawh ka ti.

Nimahsela, Kristian sawrkar din tum inti a mipui hmaah in zuar in Isua aiin kan tha zawk a ni ti a, thusawi thin Chief Minister Kan nei hi Mizo tan a zahthlak a ni.

Tin, chu chang chu nilovin sawrkar Department Head leh officer-te eiruk tur kha ani rangva leinan hian kan hmang ni an ti. Rangva lei nana kan hmania chu an eiruk tur a nilo tih kan hmu a, Department hrang hrang a tanga rawn lak a, avaiin vaibel chhe hniih leh a chanve leh nuai zahnih sawmnga lai tling khawm atanga lei a ni tih pawh chiang takin hriat a ni. Chuvangin an eiruk tur atanga tih a ni lova, sawrkar hnathawk officer-te eiru veka dawra, theitawpa sawrkar hnathawkte pawh an awm a. Chuvangin officers zawng zawngte demna sawrkar Ministry hi ding tlak a ni lo a ni.

Tin, Zu chungchang thuah te pawh, Retailer through-ah zawh tur a kha, engahnge Whole sale-a a la tute hnenah nasa taka pek a nih leh tak hi hei hi pharisai-na a ni. Tin, chulovah chuan mipui bumna turin, mipui tihderna turin kar khatah ni khat chu ke in Minister ten i kal ang, hotu ten i kal ang an ti a. Minister te Bungalow atanga office chu petrol litre khat emaw lek a thleng thei a ni, chumi chung chuan engatinge mipuiinah hmuh duha darkar tin leh minute tin an nghah laia, an hun hlu tak mipuite bumna atana an hman. Chuvanginhemi- ah hi chuan chumi littre khat lek leina chu zankhat zu man hian a daih vek a ni. Chuvangin hetiang hian mipui bumna tur atana tih a niin tih dan diklo a ni, chuvangin tuallaia tawng tinna class a ni.

Tin, engkim mai Administrative failure a ni. En ila buhfai avang bawk, oil avang bawk, Khawnvartui avang bawk, Chini a vang bawk. Khawnvartui te phei chu nitin kan hmu a, chhangchhe nu zinga an tho va, nilengin theihtawpin an va in tlar a, lei tur an hmulo. An mangang lutuk tih ngaihna hrelo hian, khawnvartui aiin a duhtu kan tam a ni ta an han ti leh ringawt mai thin a ni. Ka hma-ah sawitu Pu Bawitluanga kan member zahawmtak khan keini chuan a vur kum a ni kan ti leh nghal a, hetiang hi annin a vur kum an tih phei chuan tam tum an tih phei chu thleng ila engangtak ni ang maw. Chuvangin hei hi a vur kum a ni, an tih hi Mizoram in hre rawh se, chuvangin hetiang ang a vur kum a ni titu sawrkar hi engti kawng mahin in ding tlak a nilo.

Tin, Central sawrkar in Panchayati Raj uar taka a tih laiin, hetah thlantlin mipuite sawrkar village tin-ah din sa, ni 200 chhung lekin, 200 chuang an dissolve-a nitin pakhat dissolve ang an ni a. Hetiang a nih chuan kum hniah chuan Mizoram village Council zawng zawng a fai vek dawn a ni. Chungu lal thleng an sawi ang deuh khan Kanghlai an lal a, engtikah tak min dissolve ve ang maw tiin an khur ringawt tawh a ni. Kan dissolve dan lah chu a zahthlak em em a ni, chuvangin heng zawng. zawng kan en hian, keini chuan he sawrkar hi ding tlak ngang niin kan hre lo a ni. Chuvangin Pu Deputy Speaker hetah hianin he sawrkar India constitution kalha Election manifesto pawh siama, sakhuana hmanga mi buma,

sum hman thuah rinawm loh lutuka nuai tel tam hmunga,  
court-te leh Justice tham tuma, minister zahawmtak  
ten a, sawi hial leh efficient lo lutuk sawrkar Tin,  
Chief Minister zahawmtak chhungkuain a, hetah Inspector  
General of Police leh Chief Secretary post-te leh thil  
dang duh avanga a hun lova midangte inthlakna remchang  
pawh awm hma a, chhungkua tan a that dawn avanga in  
pick out zung zung mai te press rapbeta engtikahnge  
min man leh ang, engtikahnge ni ang ti a, courts  
khing duh pawh ni silo va, a man a zawnga in tih thin,  
hetiang hlauhawm phuntisha ang mai sawrkar hi het  
tang hian a kal liam tur a ni. Chuvangin he sawrkar  
hi a tawp tur a ni tih hi ka han sawi duh a ni  
ka lawm e.

PU P.C.ZORAMSANGLIANA : Pu Deputy Speaker, vawiin niah piangthar kan ti dawn nge ni, fapa tlanbote helai hmunah an lo kir leh nihnihna ah kan sorkar mizo mipui kristian ten a, tawngtaina-ah an dilchhuah rintawk lohna an rawn sawi rual rual a, a rinawmzia leh ngel nghehzia te sawi theihna hun ka neih avangin ka lawm hle a. Mizawl South bialtu member zahawmtak motion rawn pulut tu khan Mizoramah an lo kir lehna chhan a sawina leh inthlanna te an beihdan. a sawichhohna-ah khan Politic thienglim zawk kan neih theihna turin leh India ram that zawkna turin tih a rawn sawi a kha, tunah a thusawi a kha chhutlo hram tawh sela, chuti anih loh chuan keini ang mimawl chuan chhiardan tawk kan thiamlo leh ang a, kan buai leh nuai ang tih a hlauhawm a, chuvangin India ram ropuina a rawn hmuchhuaka, a rawn sawi kha lawmawm hle in ka hria a. Tin, chutih rual rual chuan Chief Minister nihna kum 10 zet a lo pawngsual tawhna dinhmun te, tin, chutih rual rualin amah leh amah a in rintawk lohzia, kum 20 chhung Mizoram mipui, kaihhruai a lo tum laia, a lo kal tawh dante a inrintawk lohzia a rawn sawi chhuahna-ah ngaihsak tlak niin ka hria a. Chuvangin khatia hunthawl tak i rawn pe pawh kha lawmawm ka tih pui hlc a.

Tin, Congress Party hi a ropuina em em chu India ram pumpui han thlirin, tin, chumi piahlamah keimahni ram chhungah ngei pawh hian a thutama dingnghet thin a nihna hi a ropui ani. Mipuite hnena kan ti ang a tih hi a hlen thin a, kan ti ang ti a, tive thin lote hian an itsik a, an zirtirna nen a inpersan thin lutuk avang hian an ngraithiam thei lova, an hrethiam thin lo a ni. India rampum sawng chuan sawilo mai ila, keimahni ram chhungah sawi ta ila. 1966 1st, March-ah zirtirna diklo avangin kan ramah hian mahni hmasialna, lungngaihna, Mizo nula leh tlangval tam tak te thihna a lo thleng a. Hmanni ah he House ah ngei he House-a member lo ni tawh thin, hruaitu hlun tak tak Pu Saprawnga-te, Pu Hrangaia-te, sunna kan nei a. Vawiinah he motion rawn pulut tu thusawi zawh khan sawi ve ka chak hle na a, mahse vawiin niah hian sawina hun remchang tak niin ka hria a. Kan hruaitu hlui ten a kan ram leh kan hnam political dinhmun ani emaw, social life emaw, religious thilah ani emaw, an lo thlir thuizia kha kum 20 hnu ah a rawn hmuchhuak nawn leh kha a lawmawm hle in ka hria a. An ruhro bial pawh thangthar hnena min zirtirtu thin a khan, politic-ah an vision thuizia he House ah a rawn sawichhuak a kha, History-ah awmtur aniha vangin a lawmawm khawpin ka hria, la dam ni ta sela ngraithla ve sela tih te ka lo ngaihtuah ve hial a. Chutiang chuan Congress Party chuan Mizoram chhunga pawh rambuaina politic diklo vin a mipuite hnena harsat na a thlen laiin, Remna leh Muanna Policy huaisen takin 1967-ah a rawn auchhuah pui a, chutihlai chuan zokhew tam tak leh Aizawl khaw pafing inti pawhin chu policy chu anchhia an lawh a, chil an chhak khum thin ani. Mahse kan hotute an Policy-ah an dinngheh em avangin, Congress Office-ah lawitur an awmloh lai pawhin an policy-ah nghet taka an din tlat avang chuan, 1976 kum a lo thlen chuan India ram mi kan ni ngailo ve titu pawh chuan Culcutta khawpui a rawn thlawklutin chutatang chuan Chief Minister an rawn pawngsual ta a. Chumi a pawngsual

zia chu kan hriat vek kha, Janata hunlai te a lo ni a, chung hunlaia inbiakna tawpna chhante, Inbiakna tawpna chhan Home Minister in a chhandan zawng zawngte. Tin, Palam Airport-ah vawiin niah motion rawn pulut tu in-ah London kilchhak a tarchawmna in a pan thlak dawn khan, khata chanchinbu mite hnenah a thusawiah pawh khan Chief Minister a pawngsualzia a lang a ni. Tahchuan Brig.T.Sailo-an Chief Minister nihna min ken duh loh vang ani a ti.

Thildang pakhat mah inbiak remna a sawi silo, chumi chu a lo mik leh vel chuan, vawiin Champhai bialtu ni ta kan MLA zahawmtak hian Zorama khan engngeni thu a zawnchhuah kha, chu chu Mizo puite ngei Kristian-te thahna Order anih kha, a zahthlak ani. Khamite khan zak hauh lovin vawi in niah Mizo mipuite hmaah vote ka zawng ngam e, an ti a. ngaihdamna pawh dil hleilo in, mipui ai ka awh, mipui ai-awh sorkar ka ringlove an rawn ti a, an ngunkhak hi hmu mawlh rawh se. Kha order avang khan he House-a member zahawmtakte thahinan awm a. MLA- te candidate ngei ngei pawh an that a. Sateek V.C-te pawh an that a, khatiang ching thina te khan vawiin niah hian Chhawlbuk hnuaih an roreldan ang khan ngei tawh lo sela, Sorkar kal phungte sorkar nihziate hi zir sela, mumang ram ang mai a, an hriatloh ram sawitum phet hi a dik lo a ni. Kan Minister zahawmtak Industries changtu khan 'kan budget chungchang pawh a rawn sawi tawh a, ka rawn sawi nawn lo mai ang a.

Tin, Inbiakna alo awm ta a, Delhi tlangah an han tawm a, kan hriat theuh angin zirlai hruai tu kan ni a, kan thuthlung lakna te an ni. Engvænginng Chu thuthlung chü kan lak ken tih chuan Zorama hian tuboh leh dolung inkara awm hi zirlai ten kan peih tawh lo.

Ramhnuaiia Kristian sawrkar tualthæhna order siam mek si a te khan indo thu an puang bawk si a. Chuvangin inremna tur atan hian inbiakna hi kan support ani kan tih thin lai te khan thil lian tak kan ram leh kan hnam tan rawn hawn turah kan ngai chung zinga kan sawi lar thin em em leh lehkhabuah pawh kan chhuah, vawiin ni thleng pawh a la awmah chuan Zoram chhantu tih te, Zoram thlavanghauhtu tihte, kan chhuah thin ani. Chutah chuan a kawmah te pawh Zoram map ziakin Pu Hari, Pu Nirupam a ten leh member dang min ngaidam turte an awm chuan min lo ngaidam hram ula, chakma lo pun chak zia te kan ziak kan in kawh luh tir a, kan awrhtir a, kan hnung puak tir bawk, inkaih mai pawh duh tawk lovin, chung chu kan lo ziak ve thin a, chumi kan ziah pual rual chuan, chutah a thuin a tum ber chu hemi te hi India khua leh tui Mizo khua leh tui an ni lo, tiin kan ziakthin ani reng a, chu chu kan lo tlangau pui lauh lauh lauin hetihlai-a zirlai hruiatu pahnih 1980 May thla-ah palaia tirk an ni. Delhi ah an kal, an hming sawi rik i phal lova, an hming ka sawi ri lo mai ang. Chumi te lo haw in report an pek chu engnge kan tih chuan, Chakma District Council hi lo sawi ri tawh suh u, lo sawi tawh suh u, zirlai te khan kan sawi fel.tawh e, chumi hnu lawkah June thla-ah khan engnge ni kha vawiin nia Kolasib bialtu M.L.A. zahawmtak hian P.C. Party President hnenah khan engnge a ziah kha, chumi a ziahah chuan Prime Minister nge Chakma District Council chungchang lehkha thu hi thehluh anih kha. Hei hi hmam palai tena inbiakna anthu ken mek lai ani a.

Hetianga in lo tih ve hian hnam palai te hmingthatna leh hamthatna chuhpui min tumna anih avangin lo ti tawh suh u, vawiin ni thleng in record a vawn that diam a la ni. Khatiang a ti thin te khan vawiin niah hian engnge in rawn hawn chhuah le kan tih chuan. Pu Speaker, vawiinah engnge kansawi tak, Communal thil te kan sawi rik ngam tak, inremna thuthlung pakun naah khan engnge an rawn ziah, danpui a tih angin Mizoram a hnam tiem zawk te dikna leh chanvo to chu humhalh zuizel ani ang a, khawtlang num leh ei leh berah an changkan na tur pawh ngaihtuah sak ani ang ti a, Bible thu a ngheta a rawn ziahluh ah khan an rawn ziak lut tel ani. Chuvangin hetiang zawng zawng rawn ti lut tuten. vawiin niah kan Sorkar mirethei te tana ding chhova hi hetia an ti chho ta hi lung-chhiat thlak hle in ka hria a, Nichina ka han sawi ang khan Congress Party a thutiam a dinngheh zia chu kan hmui a. Kum 10 chhung Chief Minister a sual hnuah 1986-ah, kan hotupa. vawiina kan House leader zahawmtak Pu Lal Thanhawl-an a seat a han ken takah khan an sign thei ta a, Kum 1980 Inthlan dawn khan rangvasem tur te, land use chungchang kan sawi kan pha hauh love, engtinngé kan sawi dan, 'a ringtu te khan lo chhinchhiah hmasa rawh u, hawrawppui in lo chhinchhiah rawh u' kan ti ani. Ring lo te Mizo an ni ve tho si a, India khua leh tui an ni ve si a, awih deuh si, hawi Zuk Zuk a thingbuk hnuai a daileng mai thei tur ang chi kha chu hawrawp te in a hnuai a lo ziak ula, awih thlawt lo, Mosia in thlalera day rul a khai kan anga vanvadak pawha maimitchhing lo pawh kha India khua leh tui Mizoram mi an ni si a. Chuvangchuan phek hnung lamah spell chawp ngaiin lo ziak ang che u, tiin kan vote zawn lai pawh a kan sawidan ani e, chu chu mipui ten awihin vawiinah a tam mi an in pe. Chutiang chiah chuan vawiin niah hian kan lo kal chho ta a, rangva kan han sem ta a, nichina kan sawi ang in nuai 170 chauh anि tunah pawh semma tur pawisa inpawmloh lai khan kan lo dah fel leh diam. In bialah pawh kan sem leh dawn chu pawh chu engemaw zat, chutiang chuan kan thu tiamah hian kawng zawng chawpin thlamram atanga U.N.O. thu hriat tum phet lovin, a kawng hmusa in mipui te hnennah hian Congress chuan zirtirna a pe thin a, chu chu a hlenchhuek mai thin ani. Chutiang awih avangchuan chu kawng hmupha ve lo te chuan tawngvai niah in chhimbal romei niah hian thu a rawn sawi thin a. Maherawhchu anmahni sawidan takah M.L.A. an ni ve mian mai a, an chanvo dik tak pe a, thusawina hun zau tak te in pe hi a lawmawm hle in ka hria a.

Tin, K.Oil chungchangah te leh thildang dangah te an sawi a, bialtu M.L.A. zahawmtak pawh khan vawiin ah a rawn sawi ri leh a. K.Oil chungchangah, Tahchuan Khawbung bialte khian an bialtu M.L.A. khan a hre lo ani hlauh anih takin he House atan Information pawh an i pah a; Champhai atang khian an la thin a, September 23 thleng khan litre singnga (50000) Champhai hmunah khian Mizofed hian a thawnlut tawh a, tunah chuan singkhat chu Khawbung bialah thawn luh ani tewh a, chuta an agent a te chuan an phur thleng lo anih chuan khawngaihtakin bialtu M.L.A. zahawmtak kha kan ngen ang a, min rawn hrilh hram teh se, mi diklo chungah chuan kan sawkar hian action lak a chak thin khawp a, kan hotute hnennah ka lo thlen sak dawn nia.

Tin, chutiang ang zol chuan thildang dangah te pawh sawitur tamtak a awm ang a. Ram thienghlim tlawh thu tih te ang te pawh hi Pu Speaker han sawi rik leh talh ka duha, tuhi ngemaw nile, tute khange mew nile, kan ti ang e zawk a na, Kum 25 hmalam 30 vel lai bawr a Mizo mipui te hnena Israel nih in zirtir a, min khawnsak tu te kha le, khami te kha khang fee an khawn te kha khawiah nge an hman tak, Politics a bul tantirh atanga mi corrupt hrim hrim a te, hnathawhna hmun atanga va corrupt luat avanga ban kan nih phei chuan a zaithlak ngawt ang. Chuvangin Pu Speaker, hetiang kan sawi rual rual hian member zahawmtak tak ten an sawi ang khan kan mit a hnawlh te tal hi chu lakchhuh hmasak tum ila, a tha in ka ring. Chutiang anih loh chuan ram kan hruaina turah te, thildang dangah hian kan buai thin a mipui te, kan zirtir buai thin a. Tunah pawh April Ni 14 a sawrkar tla tura kha vawiin niah hian miphar thlak tumin an la ti te a, April Ni 14 kha an sawi chhawn leh dan ka hriat hi a dik anih chuan a kum khe chu kan tiam lo che u mawle, an ti leh tawh ani. Khang te pawh kha, khatiang mai mai a mipui zirtir thintute khan Mizoram atang hianrorelna leh mipui kaihruaina atengin inthiarfihlim nachang hria se, rorel tlak kan ni lo, a kawng hria ten ro an relna hi tha takin zawm mai ang ti se, la. Chutichuan mipui retheihna khur atang khan kaichhuak tumtu sawrkar Pu Lalthanhawla kaihruai nghet taka kal hian hna tha taka a thawh chhoh zelna hi an hmu zel ang a, an lawm thar zel dawn a. Anmahni an la lawm thei thlawt lova, an bial mipui te '89 January 20 a vote thin tu te pawh an lawm tawh khawp mai a, ani tel hian, an rawn lut ruih ruih reng mai ani. Chu chu an bial mipui hmana an lo bum lo harh chhuak si a te pawh khan an hrechiang sawt hle ta khawp mai a. Chuvangchuan an mipui an bum thin zawka te pawh an harh tawh a, chuvangin harh thar leh se langin, vawiin niah pawh hian chu chu lawmaw khawpin ka ring. Chutiang zel chuan Isua aia tha zawka in sawina te an rawn ti a, Alpha leh Omega ang a Party Office a inpuang dum gum te pawh kan awm ania. Isua aia tha zawk chuan kan insawi hauh lo, amaherawhchu kan in sawi dan chu hetiang hi ani. Kei ngei pawhin ka sawidan ka zep hauh lo, khawvel chhandamtu lo pian tur chu Isaia te chuan kum zabi engmaw zat atang khan an lo thlir thin, tahchuan bible thu an han keu an han keu chho zel a, thuthlung thar a lo pian chhoh dan te, a rawn ni chho zel a, lehkha thawn a lo thlien meuh chuan amah ringtu te tan ani bik tih kher ani, chutiang anih rual chuan ring miah lova bawp khaia zuang tuk tuk a, Congress rangva zarh ka dawng duh hlei lo, ka dawng duh lo ti tu ate pawh hi he sawrkar hian a pe dawn khawp mai tihchu kan sawi thin dan ani khawp mai, Lal Isua kan intehkhin reng reng lo. Chutah chuan Isua aia thain kan in sawi ngri lo. Chutiang ang chuan heng ang kan sawidan ang te hi rawn hre nawn thar leh turin kan duh tak meuh meuh ani.

Tin, Corruption chungchang leh thildang dangah te sawrkar ram lak leh mipui vantlang ram lak tih te kan han sawi a. Venneihtlak takin ti ila, an Y.M.A. hotuten min duhsakna ani ang chu, Pu Speaker, khulai Vaivakawn Playground kan tih mai khu Dawrpui Vengthar V.C. buam chhung a V.C. pasarikh an lo ni ta a, ta Y.M.A. Branch pasarikh chuan senior adviser ah tunah hian min dah ve mek a, chuta Y.M.A. Branch kalkhawn te chuan Mizo thalaite lo thanchhoh zelna

tur atan Sport lamah thahnem ngai takin an bei a. Tahchuan Vaivakawn ah khuan Public Playground tih a an sawi tak a khu sawrker an dil a, an dil rual rual chuan duh angin a zau thei ta silova, chulaiah chuan vawiin nia kan Chief Minister zahawmtak Pi Lalsawmliani te hian ram an lo nei hlauh mai a, chumi chu Y.M.A. ten kandil ta a, chumi kan han dilna ah chuan an ui hle. Pate min rochhiah thil hantihral hi chu uihawm tak ani. Hman chang changa rih that ringawt tan chuan ui thu a awm lo mai thei, amaherawhchu mipangai tan chuan a uihawm tak ani, chutiang chuan Y.M.A. te ngenna zahin, Y.M.A. te chun ram kan zawn sak ang che u an han ti leh ta zel a, chu an tihna ah chuan bazar hmun nichina member zahawmtakin a rawn sawi chhuch lai hmun saw Y.M.A. ten sawrkar ah P.C. sawrkar ah khan kan dilsak a, Tichuan ui takin sawlai saw kan in thleng a, a ram zau zawng te, a hlut na te chhut ta ila, uihawm tak ani. Chutiang chuan Vantlang tan mi ram chhuhsak a lo pek laiin khatiang khanan ti zawk ani. Chutiang zel chuan tunah bazar police point thin kan hria ang a, Modern English School chhukhlakna chung saw, sawlai hmun ah sawn tute hnena nge tunah hian hmun kan pek le, Pu Speaker, hun hmasa a Kawnpui bialtu M.L.A. zahawmtak hnena khan kan han ti leh a tute emaw ni khan, chubakah Dawrpui Veng M.N.F. Unit a an hotupa a hming sawirik a ngai loveng a, a phal loh em kha ka sawi ri lo mai ang a, chumi hnena chuan an pe bawk a. Tunah chuan Bus Stand pawh sawn a ngai hial khawp ten, police traffic duty tan pawh duty ngaihna awm hial lo khawpin kha sawrkar khan sawtiang kawngpui lun laiah pawh sawn mi hnena ram a lo pe ani. Chutiang chuan thil a lo awm ta a, chuvangin Pu Speaker, hetiang ang mi hnena ram petu tena anilo apiang a thil an rawn ti ringawt thin a kha a zahtlak lutukin ka hria a. Mahni thiltiha kha en hmasa phawt sela, chutih rual mal chuan inchhir in ka tap ani, ka lungchhia e, min ngaidam ram rawh u rti anih chuan ngaihdam pawh kan ngaidam mial thei mahna. Keini helai mi ai zawk hian Mizo mipuite hnena hian ngaihdam an dil angai, an in hal sak te, an mi thah sak zozaite hnena khan ngaihdam vawikhath tal dil rawh se vawiin ah hian chu chu ka phut tlat ani, Ka lawm e.

PU LALRINCHHANA :

Pu Deputy Speaker, vawiin ah sawrkar rintawk lohna thu sawi theihna hun min pek avangin ka lawm a, ka hma ah kan thian ten thil tamtak an sawi tawh a, kawng chi hrang hrangin he sawrkar hi rintlak anih loh thu an rawn tarlang tawh a, he sawrkar hi rintlak anih loh na kawng thenkhat rawn tarlan ve kaduh a. He sawrkar Congress Ministry hi mipuite khucinuaitu an ni, thingtlang kilkhawr a awm te kan ni a, kei ke bial phei chu hmar thimpui tih hmun ani. Chulaiah pehi chuan thingtlang kilkhawra mipui te, he Ministry in min khuainuai dan te ka han sawi ang a. Forest Department chuan thingzai phalna lova zaitute chu mansak tur ani an ti a, chulaiah chuan in Minister in phalna lova ti tu an awm em tih an zawng a, chulai ah chuan in phalna nei an ni nge nilo pawh ngaihtuah lovin ramhnuaiia thingzai awm reih ruih chu an man khawm ringawt. Saw mi Chalfilh bawr velah sawn, thingzai hi an man nasa em em mai a, ka ziakah pawh thingzai list pawh pek loh an man a chu R.O.

hnenahka latawp a, auction a chutianga tih chu andan niin an sawi. Mahse \_\_\_\_\_ list pawh an pe miah lo, tin, auction na pawh a awm miah lo; chutiang ang chuanin sawtah Bilkawrah pawh sawn T.M.B. tip 10 an chhuhsak ringawt mai ani. Vawikhat an chhuhsak tur lo kal phei chu Aizawl atangin T.M.B. in an rawn chhova, chulaiah chuanen thusawi pakhatah chuan thingzai hi Minister tan kan mamawh a, chumi avang chuanin thingzai awm chu kan rawn man dawn ani an rawn ti a. Phailenga in pakhatah phei chuan hetiang hian an sawi a, ramhnuai hmun dangah thingzai kan hmuhloh phei chuan i inhnuai in sakna tur pawh hi kan la dawn, amaheraw-hchu ramhnuai ami kawng dunga awm kha trip khat tur an hmuh tak avangin, T.M.B. khat chu an han load a Aizawlah an han kalpui tap ani. Chutiang ang chuanin thingtlang mipui kilkhawr zawk ami chu an mahni chhanhim tur leh anmahni enkawl tura sawrkar tih ni a an lo ngaih laiin, mipui min khuainuai thin, chu chang chu anilo Ratu khua-ah chuanin Congress hruaitu' pakhat chuan reserve a zu vat a, V.C. ten vat suh an tih pawhin a vat lui tlat a, V.C. ten an tih theih loh hnuah sawrkar hnenah report an pe a, tah chuan sawrkar in vat lotur in an ti dawn emawe tih nuk alaiin reserve in humhalh zo lo. V.C. an rawn thiat leha, kan V.C. te pawh chu ti khawp chuan an khuainuai a.

Tin, V.D.C. Village development Committee an siam a, tichuan eng eng emaw develop thilahkhan, a hmu tur hrih loh thlang tu tur khami te kha, chung mite chuan uluk takin an han thlang a, an thlen a chu an han report a, chu chu khami khua a Congress Unit khan an thlang ve leh ta a, V.D.C. thlan chu engmah lovah an chantir a, Congress Unit thlan ngawt kha an duh a, chutiang hawk chuan block development Committee pawh an siam a, chutah B.D.O. hovin ngun takin an ngaih-tuah a, uluk taka an han ngaihtuch hnu pawhin, an recommend na chu chumi chhungah chuan Congress block te khan recommendna an han siam a, recommendna dang an pe a, block development recommendna chu hnawl a ni. Congress block recom na chu lakin a awm a ni. Chutiang ringawt mai chuan mipui enkawltu tura sawrkarin committee emaw khatiang khan a rec te kha palzutin hetia g khawp hian mipui te a khudinuai a.

Tin, ka bial saw vanduai thlak takin H.P.C awmna bial a ni. H.P.C saw hetianga silai chuha ramhnuai ahan kal a, hetianga an awm hi engti kawng mahin kan tan lo. Kan bial mipui pawh sawn an tan nahek lo. Ka bial mipui ah sawn za a sawm pawh saw H.P.C te kha political party anga election ah zuitu an awm lo. An mahni H.P.C area bula ngaih Ratu chin piah lam ah saw chuan za a sawmhnih chu an tling mahna. Chutiang lek chu an ni. Tichuan intlhanna ah pawh khanin voters sangriat ai tam awmna ha khanin H.P.C chuan vote sangkhat pawh an hmuko a ni. Tin, anmahni zingah firfiak an han awm a, silai chuha ramhnuai pan dawna an hriat phei kha chuan, tualchhung ami ramhnuai tlanlo zawng zawng te kha sawrkarin H.P.C a khap hnu pawh khan, a thiat hma pawh khan anmahni an in withdraw vek a ni. Chutiang ang chuan mipui te chuan thil an ti a ni.

Tichuan a mipui te sawn enge ani an sawi bera chu khatiang anga mi firfiak te ho chetla hi hemi lak atanga min rawn chhantu tur sawrkar kan mamawh a ni.

Chumi avang chuanin a chhanna hna lo thawk tura Police lo kal pawhin kan khua-ah min rawn awmchilh se ti a, au tu te an ni. Police an mahni chhan tura an va kal ah chuanin an beisei lo ang tak mai a lo thleng, engatinge min venghim tu tura lo kal an ni lawmmawni le, min tiretheitu turih emawni le an lo kal le, an ti ani. Motor kawng bak an rawn thleng a, an kal leh dawnah khan khawchhung ami te an ko leh nghal a, mipa in an daih loh chuan hmeichhia pawh an hrilh zel a.

Tin, Camp sak a lo tul a, Zohmun khua-ah te, Tinghmun khua-ah te camp an han siam a, chutah chuan mipui kha a pachhuakin an ko va, mahni hna pawh thawk hman lovin khatiang khan hna an thawh tir ta a, an lo lam pawh veng thei lovin an awm ani. Chutiang ang chuanin mipui saw rethei takin an awm ani. Tin, Tinghmun Khua a thilthleng pakhatah phei chuanin sawlai Tuisualral phei chu hmeichhia nula chu an ralти ani, a pawi khawp mai. Police Operation te, an thleng thei a, chutah chuan Police Camp ah khan nula pali an la lut a, zankhuain an awmpui a, chu chu hmun khatah dah khawn a veng pawh nilovin, room hrang hrangah lak darh vek an ni, Zankhua in an awm a, a tukah in lamah an haw a, a tuk leh zanah chuan nula paruk an la lut, chutiang anga thil a awm vang chuan in sawlai bawr nula zawng zawng saw ralтиin an awm, chutiang ang chuan thil a lo awm ta a. Engtizia nge hetiang thil hi a awm le, tiin keipawh ka va kal a, Sakawidai thlengin ka va kal a, chutah chuan kan police hotute pawh ka kawn a, kan sawi ho tlang a, police zinga engemaw mi diklo leh sawtiang mite chu lo awmin mimal dik tawk lohna avangin a awm thei bawk. Amaherawhchu kan, police hote kan zawt thin a, sawrkardin facility a pe lo ani, anih leh in kal dawn hian sawrkardin coolie in lak theihna dan tur emaw hlawhfa anga inchhawr theihdan tur emaw in camp awmna tur buatsaih dan emaw sawrkardin atangin facility siam sak in ni em ? nei miah lo, helai hi a buai a va kal ule, mipui humhim tur leh hetiang a misualte laka mipui va venga chung mite va en tur chuan Operation in an tir tawp mai ani. Chungai chuan an tan a lo mamawh tawh si a, motor a kal theih siloh chuan anmahniin ralhuam leh thildang kha an keng thei tawh silova, an kong seng silo, loh theih lohin mamawh na in mipui te coolie turin mipui te a ko lo thei lo ani. Chutiang bawkin Camp an mamawh si a, camp sakna turin sawrkardin facility dang a siam sak bawk si lova, Operation nená an mahni tawk in an sa hman bawk silo, \_\_\_\_\_ in mipui \_\_\_\_\_, lehlamah Ministry ah pawh zawhna ka va zawt a, Secretary ka va zawt a, helai Operation a kal te hianin mipui te nena an thawhho dan tur te leh mipui te an chhawr theihdan tur leh an thiltih dan turah hian sawrkardin a tirin facility an pe em engnge siam sak in nei em ka ti a, engmah kan la nei lo, department in thu a hnial tlat avangin, proposal an rawn siam a, chu chu kan ngaihtuah mek ani. Chutiang ang chuanin kan hnathawk tu te pawh an police te pawh in mipui te zah tak in leh mipui te dimdawi takin hnathawk tum mahsela, facility pek an nih loh avangin sawtiang khawp sawn mipui in an lo tuar ani, chu chu anih avangin, he Ministry in hma a lakna kawngah hian mipui chung a hna a lak chhohna ah hian Zoram mipuite hi kan bial mipui te hi he sawrkardin hian a khuainuai ani ringawt.

Tin, pakhatah chuan han sawi leh ta lawk ilia, sawmi tlangdung vek Khawruhlian ah sawn, A.O. haenah chuan a bialtu M.L.A. in Khawruhlian a V.C. Secretary kha ka thawhpui thei lo tih rawn ziak rawh tih a order ta a, chutiang ang chuan kan sawrkar hnathawk te pawh ammahnin an dikna an kenna tur pawh keng thei lovin an awm a. Helaia Mizawl ah pawh vawikhat chu ka in bui leilet siamthu ah Leilet siam a mamawh em in ka kria a, sawrkar in Scheme leh plan te in nei em, engang in nge helai hi in tih dawn tiin S.D.O. pakhat ka dawr a, Awle Scheme leh Plan chu a awm ngei a, tih tura ruahman pawh ani a, a ti a, nih leh engtinng in tih ang, tunge in rawn tih tir dawn ka ti a, S.D.O. chuanin a, a titu tur chu Bhavan in an ngaihtuah dawn, chu chu min chhanna ani. Sawrkar hnathawk te hian sawrkar in thuneihna leh mawphphurhna keng thei lovin, he Ministry hianin party thuneihna hmangin a tham bet tlat em ni, tiin a han sawi a. Chuvang ghuinin he Ministry hianin sawrkar hnathawk te leh mipui te hi democracy dan ang pawh thlir thei lovin min khuainuai anih ka ring. Chuvangin Mizoram, India democracy huam chhungah mipuite zalenna hnuasia awm chung mite enkawltur a sawrkarna keng tur chuan he Ministry hi a tha tawk lo ani. Mipui te hi zalenna hnuasia an hruaitur ani. Mipui te chu feltakin min kaihruai tur ani. Chutiang ngaihtuah lova, hetiang ang a he Ministry in min kaihruaina zawng zawng te han thlir hianin Zoram mipui te tan rin chi ani lova. Keini pawhin chumi chu kan hmuh avangin kan ring thei lo ani. Chuvangchuan kawng chi hrang hrangin midangin an rawn sawi tawh ang khan he Ministry hi Zoram enkawl zelna kawngah hian mahni thutiam pawh vawng zo lo leh mahni thil ruahman pawh zui thei lo Ministry an nih avangin he Ministry hi rintlak ani lo ani. Awle, Pu Deputy Speaker, ka hun a tawp anih chuan ka lawm e.

PU VANLALNGENA : Awle nichina ka thu rawn puan Ngaizela Quarry chimah khan Minister Pu P.Siamliana a va kal a, hei hi thil chiang a dawn chu ani, mipakhat a thi a, mi pali an hliam hei hi Minister in a rawn hriat ani. Tunge sawi leh dawn ? Pu Rammawia.

PU H.RAMMAWI : Pu Deputy Speaker, kan kalna a hla ania, direct in a kal theih loh Saiha lamah kan kawi leh nghala, Pu Deputy Speaker, ka sawitur point a ka luh leh hmain kan member zahawmtak tak te thusawi point hnih khat ka clarify tur te a awm a, chu chu kan Lungpho bial zahawm tak in a Pu Laldenga tan laia la chhuaktu Congress lakchhuah anga sawi kha kan Prime Minister Pu Charan Singh nih lajiah lakchhuah ani a. Kha keh a information diklo a pe ani. Pu Charan Singha Prime Minister anih laia khang thil kha tih ani. Government of India in bail chhuah theih an tih kha a bail tute tupawh ni ta sela, kha kha he House in kan hriat angai a. Tin, Pu Deputy Speaker, Zu kan ti tawp ang kan ti a, a nakah kan zen tih ani a, Pu Deputy Speaker, Um cheng 500

pek tih te pawh radio ah hian a puang ulh ulh a, Mizoram a z-u a tawp leh tawp loh chu kan la en ang chu, kan Minister zahawm tak tak te pawh hian an la hria ang chu. Nang ngei pawhin ila hria ang, Mizoram mipuiten kan thlir anih hi. Sawi leh na hun remchang kan neih ka ring he thu ah hian.

Pu Deputy Speaker, tuntum a kan High Court thu leh tunhma Lungpho biala kan member zahawm takin a High Court thu kum sarid thu a sawi kha chu thu belh fuk awm mumal lovah Court a kal ngawt hi chu Choak nen a inhmel hriatna kha ani reng a ni. Amaherawh chu Cause.nei anih erawh chuan tuntum a kan thu leh ani thu kha chu a in ang lovang.

Tin, Pu Deputy Speaker, Kawnpui bial member zahawm tak khan in Buhfai harsatna thu ah khan, P.C hunah, MNF leh Congress hunah a hriat ani a ti a, a dik khawp mai. P.C hunlai Pawhin Buhfai harsatna hi a awm reng a, chutiangin MNF leh Congress hunah pawh a harsa a ni. Amaherawh chu Congress hun lain Buhfai harsat avanga kawng zawn awm chhun chu ani tlat a ni. Vawiin ni a kan supply Minister zahawm tak ngei Supply Minister anih hmasak lain kawngzawn a awm a, chutah chuan kei pawh ka tel ve nghe nghe a ni, chu chu he House zahawm Information atan a tha a ka hriat avangin kan sawi duh a nih chu.

Pu Deputy Speaker, Zawngtlai bialtu zahawm tak khanin dan kakh a, MNF Minister hunlai a Pawi District Council sawisa a suspend ang a a sawi kha, Pawi District Council Executive suspend kha India dan ang thlapin India Constitution a kan lan ve theinna awmchhun 6th Schedule a para 16 Sub-para 2 hmang a kan District Council kha suspend ani. He House hriat a tan ka sawi duh a. Tin, kan Minister zahawm tak, Tawipui bial tu ja a han sawi kha chu, Pu Deputy Speaker, khatiang deuh bawk khan in vawiin ni a kan House Leader, pet luh lehni hi a la awm ang a, mahni goal lam a pet luh ching hrim hrim hi kan awm a eng tik niah emaw chuan kan House Leader zahawm tak hi pet let ni a la awmin karing ani.

Pu Deputy Speaker, Mizo reng reng hi za ah za Kristian a inngai kan ni. Kan pastor te leh kan Missionary zahawm tak tak te payhin a Pathian rawng an bawl dan an mahni ngei pawh an in sit lai leh an insit thu pawh Kohhran mipui te hma a zep lova an sawi nin loh lain kan House Leader zahawm takin tun 26th August '89 a Lunglei Town Hall a, Isua Krista ai a ngilnei zawk, tha zawk leh ropui zawk a a in sawi kha chu khawvel sorkar zawng zawng zingah hian Isua Krista aia tha zawk leh ngilnei zawk a in chhal Ministry awm chhun ani hial awm e. Pu Deputy Speaker, hei hi chu thil rapthlak tak ani. A leh lam a nyaih chuan full mark an hmu ani ringawt. Heti a nih avang hian ani a niang chu, Tuipang bialtu member zahawm tak, kan KCP pawh in 13rd Feb. 1989 khan Tuipang Bus Station ah, "MNF tlinna te chu Kohhran duk dak lo awm na ah a lawm MNF chu an tlin," a ti a. Pu Deputy Speaker, Lalzawna pawlte, Pi Sawmi pawlte, Vanawia pawlte awmnaah te an tling a, Aizawl lanh pawh Kohhran duk dak lo awmna apiang ah MNF te an tling;" a ti a. Chanchinbu ah pawh an chhuah huai huai a. Hei hi chu phat chi paw anih lova. A nih leh Mizoram a kohhran lian ber Synod Headquarter in hunna

Aizawl South-II Constituency atangin he kan opposition Leader hi thlantlin a ni a. Tin, a lehlamah chuan Baptist Mission Headquartees innghahna, Serkawn Area atangin, Dr. R. Lalthangiana hi thlantlin ani a. Kan Synod Kohhran te, kan Baptist Kohhran te hi Kohhran duk dak lo a an ngai anih chuan Pu Deputy Speaker, hriatthiam hi harsa kan ti tawh ani. Chutiang ang chuan Mizoram ah Congress (I) kan vote chuan Kristian Sorkar te kan ti a. Pu Deputy Speaker, Mizoram mipui hma a kan thutiam kha a mak teh a sin mawle; kan tiam a kan ti lehsa lova, leh silo Ministry kan din ani ringawt ani. A lehlamah chuan kan tiam a kan ti leh silo, bum hmang Ministry kan in siam ani ringawt a ni.

Tin, buhfai thilah hian MNF Ministry hunlai khan sawi tam ngai lovin kan hre chiang theuh a, kan buhfai harsat lai khan, Central Sorkar lam harsatna a ni a. Chutiangin Cement te, Petrol leh Khawnvartui te pawh, kan ti a Kan Supply Minister zahawm tak hian in hmanni ah Khawnvartui te pawh kha India Sorkar harsatna anih thu a sawilang a. A bik takin vewiin ni a kan Supply Minister hi kan Minister ho ah rau rau chuan, mipui Pawhin anrin ber dawt sawi lo tur a an ngaih a ni. 28th March '89khan he House zahawa takah hian MNF Ministry lai a buhfai tihrial zat kan Minister zahawm tak Pu Liansuama khan suringin a neih hmain a zawk a. Truck 43 leh Sorkar hnathawk leh midang ten an tih riral 109 qntt. leh 91 Kg. kha kha a sawi a, a dik pawh karing. Kan Official te leh a phurtu Contractor te inkar thil temtak a awm avangin, Pu Deputy Speaker, he House Leader zahawm tak hian President Rule lai a Election Campaign kan neih dawn khan Mizoram dung leh vang ah Lalchhungku in 130000 qntt. an. Sihep relhru ti a Mizoram mipui te a fah nghek nghek kha, khawi ami nge ni an chheh relh ruk chu, vawiin ni thleng hian a sawi leh thei si lova, engnge a chhan? Mipuite bumna a ni, kha kha vawiin ni thlengin 130000 qntt. chu hmuh chhuah an nei si lova, nge ni kan Supply Minister zahawm tak Statement kha an correct lehdawn zawk?

Pu Deputy Speaker, hetiang thilsawi reng reng ah hian kan House Leader, kan Chief Minister leh kan Minister te hi fimkhur deuh a tha in ka hria. Thlasik maupuah phawng phawng chi ani lo, zahawmna pawh hi maintain hram hram a tha. Buhfai thil ngat phei hi chu Mizo hmam hnuk khawih thei thil a nih avangin, kan vai a tang tlang a heng hi chu kan tha wh tlan ngaizawk a ni. Bumna hmanga Lalchhungku in 130000 qntt. an chhep relhru ti ang bawr vel a ngaihtuahna kha awm tawh lo sela. Dikna in rorel tawh ila. Pu Deputy Speaker, member te hian mi thusawi lai cross tawh lo ila, Hand Book of member min pek theuh tawh kha.

Pu Deputy Speaker, nichina kan sawi tawh ang khan, zu chungchang hi hon sawi ve leh hlek ka duh a. Kan Minister zahawm tak leh kan Motu zahawm tak tak te hi an thei tak tak ang maw; an zinna ah hian an 'chiri' mai lovang maw; a thente hi chu Hmanni a chhimlam a zin thenkhat te kha chu an khuai nuai mai zawng anih kha College Lecturer te pawh kha Minister dawr ve si "Pistol phawi hanzir phawt teh," tih bawg vel a kan zirtirtu leh kan Lecturer zahawm tak tak

te tihvel kha a dik thei em aw Kan tihtur a ni em ? Thiltlang khua ah 4th July '89 khan Mizoram Budget chanve kan sem chuan High Court ah thiamlo mahila, Supreme Court ah thiam kan chang tho ang ti duhtu te khan Officer eiru ho, Officer hlemhle ho ti a address, tur em ni ? Kan Officer tha tak tak te, zahawm tek tak te hi an thatna leh an felna hi tangkai pui kan tum zawk tur ani lawm ni. A dik lo leh tha lo kan hriat te chu kan penalised ngam tur ani lawm ni ? Kan Chief Minister zahawm tek ngei hian Lunglei ah te serchhip ah te hetiang a address vek vak hi a ching mai, Officer te tello hian hna kan thawkthei lo tih hi kan hre tur ani. Kan Officer tha tek ta, fel tak tek te bei kan ti dawng palh ang e. Pu Deputy Speaker hetiang a thil tih hi i sim tawh ang u. A lehlam ah te kan hrem ngam bawk silo Chaichim Committee in Zawhte darthinrik awrhtir tum ang mai a pakhat mah va khawih awm silo, he tia au kual au kual mai hi. Health department Chief Minister Office atang ngei a 4th July a Circular chhuak Fire Extinguisher Rs.700/- man lek Rs.5000 a an lei thute kha Chief Minister ngei hian a hria, a Office atangin Circular pawh a chhuak. A ti tute khawih ngem sile a Officer dangte man vau mai, khatiang tur kha em ni; Officer te hi kan ngam lo em ni ? Ngam loh chutih tih lohtur a ni. Amah-erawhchu ngam loh thu chu a awm lo ang a. Pu Deputy Speaker, khawlam hla deuh chu kan tih khaw aw; Pawi District Council chungchangah kan District Council Affairs zahawm tek hian "Pawi ho zawng, chungu nung chung buk inang a," te a ti a. Chungu nung chang buk hi ka hre ngai lova, khawi ami nge a patla pawh a lo lark dawn teh reng le ; Congress Headquarters General Secretary in tir a, Pu Chinzhah a sawkar tichhe turin MDC te in thlem tir a, chutah chuan an jnthlem zawk tawh hnu ah session an ko dawn tak tak a. No Confidence Motion, chu lo move suh in ti leh si a, in thu leh eng lo beng ah hian hlin tur pawh awm in ka hre lo. Pu Deputy Speaker, chuyangchuan kan Pawi District Council chungchang ah pawh hian Pu Chirzaha emaw kan bei in tih hianhe House ah pawh hian kan member zahawm tek Pu F. Manghnuna, Lawngtlai bialtu hi Chhimtuipui District Congress dintu 1968-69 atanga, kum 20 dawn lai lo din tu leh vawin ni thleng a lo enkawi tu vawin ni hian he House ah pawh hian a la thu ve amah hnungsuitu ho zawk a hi a sin Pu Chinzhah a pawl in tih kha chu chu maw pheh thluk in tum. Anih leh Chungu nungchung buk in ang e tih hi kan District Council Affairs Minister zahawm tek pawh hi a twngkam hi a mak hle.

Helaia member zahawmtak Pu Manghnuna  
hi Chungu nungchung anih chuan kan District Council Affairs  
Minister zahawmtak pawh hi Utawk nungchung bukin a bukna patla khan ka lo buk ve ang e. P.W.D. chungchangah pawh Pu Deputy Spaker, Saiha Chhuarlung road ah sown work order pek sa vek tawh an thawh sa vek tawh hmanni lawkah an cancel vek a mi thawhzawhsa contract an in pe a, chhan leh vang mumal pawh awm lovin cancel an ti ringawt a, mi thawhzawhsa ah pawisaan la ringawt mai a, khang kha Isua aia tha zawk a in ngai te tan kan tih tur ani ang em. Tin, ni zahnih (200) chhung a sorkar hnathawk puan lanna ah khan Hnathial Sangau road truck road laihtlang anga insawi kha Pu Deputy Speaker khangkha thu dik lo anih kha, Pu Zosima kan member zahawmtak ngei hian a hawng a, a hawnnaah pawh khantuna kan

Minister zahawmtak Pu Siamliana pawh hia telve ka ring a, khomi a hawn hnu lawk khan truck pawh a kal tewh a, tun Sorkar thar ni zahnih chhunga a hnathawh awzawng ani lo. Chu chu he House zahawm tak hi ka hrilh duh a.

Tin, New Land Use, I.R.D.P. kan ti maw, vawiin niah hian Agriculture tampuina kan ti maw, engnge in repeat leh dawn. Ministry hmasa ah khan Darlak khua a naupang kum 7 mite I.R.D.P. kan pe a V.I.P. kan Minister nupui te, fate I.R.D.P. leh New Land Use kan pe a an la thlap a M.D.C. dinglai te kan pe a an la thlap a. Khatiang hawk khan kalpui lel kan tum em ni ? Kumthum kalta a Mitthi tawh te hming a lo lang leh tlat mai vawiin niah hian. A then phoi chu Agriculture Department thilah phei chuan Minister ka hmuh hma, ka sawifiah hma chuan heng hi chu lo ti reng reng suh u, ka ti a, Minister pawh ka la sawipui hman lova, chu chu ngun tek a sawlam Chhintuipui District Congress hotute a bik takin vawiin ni a fa chuam bika in dah Lawngtlai Congress hrusitutena an thlan ani. Khatiangka kan kal kha chuanin Pu Deputy Speaker, remropui tak thlen a har awm mange aw ka ti a. A lehlamah chuan chhuanmang rorel bu kan keu leh dawn ta em ni chu aw ka ti a, Saitual Keitum road a Km khat leh a chanve (Km 1½) kawng awlsam lutuk a nuai Sawmparuk (1600000) bibl lak tih ang bawr vel kha kan repeat leh dawn anih chuan Mizo hnem, Mizoram hi kan va khawngaihthlak dawn em ; H.P.C. chungchangah hian inpuan a hun tawh lawm ni Pu Deputy Speaker, MNF Sorkar rengturi a ngaih avangin H.P.C. ho hnemah hian engnge kan tiem vawiinniah hian Pu Gandhi a thufing kha kon hre lawm ni, Sual inpuenhi hnawmhawk hmunphich a phiahfai ang ani a ti. Vawiin niah hian faina hapta hmenglai kon ni bawk a, inpuan chhuan a bun tawh lawm ni. Kan Police zahawm tek tak leh chhuanawm tek tek te leh fel tek te thisen pawh a chhuak tawh ani lawm ni, kan Police thisen hian ami inthawi in tum. Pu Dy. Speaker, H.P.C. chungchangah hianin nguntaka thil thlir a ngai tawh. Politics buaina ani a, Politics chinfel rgai thil ani. Chuvangchuan he thilah hian Pu Deputy Speaker, Sorkar hi a ngawi tawh tur eni lo, he thil hi pawng ngaihthah ngawt chi ani lo. A bik takin hmar Area ah pehi chuan New Land Use tih ang reng I.R.D.P. tih bawr vel cut anni nual leh nghal a, chuvangchuan he thilah hian kan police te thisen a tul lovah kan tichhuak ani lo maw. Kan Police zahawm tek tak te hi India ramah pawh chhuanawm tek tak te kan ti hmingliau zo dawn a nih hi, instruction nu leh mal pek awm bawk silo, chuvangchuan Pu Deputy Speaker, he thil hi chu ngun deuhhlek a kon Sorkar pawh hian a kalpui a tha a ni.

A tawp ber atan chuan Lunglei Greater Water Supply Scheme chungchangah khan tender a ni a, a thlan danah khan Western India Industries Company te khan in Vaibelchhe riat point four (8,00,00,000.4) in an chhang a, Subhas a te khan Vaibelchhe Sawmpakhat point five (11,00,00,000.5) in an chhang a, amaherawh chu Scrutiny leh eng eng cmaw an hon tih khan a hniam zawk a kha, Vaibelchhe riat point four a chhang zawk a, kha an up sak ta daih mai a, a complaint-nalehkha copy pawh kon nei a sin vawiin ni hian. Vaibelchhe engzatnge he thilah hian involve a he

Vaibelchhe tamtak thilah hian eng thil nge thleng, hei hi chhtut tham Scandal ropui lutuk a awm ani. Lottery tih te pawh kha vewiin niah hian pahnih kan nei a, Pathum an neih belh a, Pakhat kan tih belh a khatiang sawi kai kha chuan pathum ani tawh a, pakhat tihbleh mek ani lehngthal a, Lottery thil phei chu sawi hman pawh kan ni lova. He Lunglei P.H.E Greater Water Supply Scheme thil ah hian Pu Dy. Speaker, thil lian tham inrawlh, vaibelchhe tam thil inrawlh mi rate hial pawh tihsan a an ziah loh anga correct sak a, tinsak duhna hial thinlung lo lang ta hi pawisa thil a ni lawm ni. Engvanga hetianga thil tih nge a nih. Vaibelchhe fuk vel a ni ang he thil ah hian, Chuvangin he thil ah hian Pu Dy, Speaker, he kan ministry hi mihring ve bawk an nih chu kan hse reng a, za a za ah fel an nilo tih pawh kan hre reng. Amaherawhchu a tlangpuiin hetiang anga thil a kal takah chuan buhfai ei senloch ti a mipui bum leh si, Kristian sawkar kan din ang ti a din leg silo. Hetiang "no confidence motion", ning neng lutuka sawkar kruaitu ten mipui kan Kalpui dawn hi chuan mizoram mipui te hi kan khawngaihthlak lutuk dawn. Chuvang chuan he House zahawn taka vaw in ni a thu sawina hun tha min pek avang hian ka lawm a, tin, kan ministry pawh hi in ngaihtuah chian a ngai. Hetianga kan Kalzel chuan India Constitution kal te in kan kal ang a, vawiin ni a mi tlem zawk hian phar thla thei lo mahila, an Pu ten an duh emaw "be be lo la ka talh tho ang che" tih ang khan an Pu te chuan be be lose an talh tho tho dawn ani a, chuvangchuan Pu Deputy Speaker, nangpawh member senior i ni a, he thilah hi chuan Outlook zau tak a min kalpui zel a ngai ang. Chuvangin kan Ministry hian in Second thought an in ngaihtuah leh a ngai tawh vawiin niah hian, ka lawm e.

PU HARI KRISTO CHAKMA :

Pu Deputy Speaker, No Confidence Motion. chungchangah hian Kristian State leh Communal feeling tihkan

sawi nasa hle a, amaherawhchu India pumpui ah pawh khawiahmah Kristian State hi a awm thei lo ani. Mizoram State-ah ngei pawh hian Buddhist Minister pawh an awm thei ani. India Sorkar chu Securallism State ani a, hnam hrang hrang an awm thei a ni. Vawiin nia No-Confidence Motion an rawn put luhna chhan hi, Kristian State khawiahmah a awmthei lo a ni. Bangladesh Moslem State ah pawh Islamic State chauk a awm thei a ni. Mahse India ramah pawh Securallism State ani a, religious State erawhchu a awm thei lo a ni. Vawinniah Communal feelingtih Vel te leh Congress Sorkar hnaua kan awm laiin hnam hrang hrang Laker, Chakma lamah te Minister dah tawh ani a, engatinge hei hi kan Opposition Leader ten duh lo ang a in sawi, hei hi tihngsei ngei tur a ni. Securallism State ah chuan hnam hrang hrang awm theih a ni, India ramah pawh hnam hrang hrang kan awm a thenkhatah chuan Kristian Minister te an ayin a, M.P. te pawh an awm a ni.

Hnam hrang hrang awm theihna Constitution (dan) hi siam a ni. Anihleh helai hi Kristian State nisi Buddhist M.L.A. pahnih kan awm pakhatphei chu Minister ani tawh lehngthal. Pu Deputy Speaker, heng thil chi hrang hrang an rawn sawi te hian engmah awmzia a nei lo a ni, hetiang tut si engattinge Budget Session ah te khan an rawn telh loh, khangah te khan anmahni bial harsetna te chu rawn sawi tur a ni a, tunah an sawi leh si a. Chuvangin hetianga No-Confidence an rawn move ringawt hian awmzia a nein kahre lo a ni. Chuvangin Congress Sorkar hi a rinawm tawk a, Central ah pawh Pu Rajiv a Sorkar chu tling takin a awm a ni. Opposition M.P. tamak pawh an in resign tawh a ni. Tunah pawh Pathian leh Mipui zarah Congress Sorkar a lo ding a, rinawm takin hna a thawk bawk a ni.

Tunah pawh an motion rawn put luhah a changin Kristian Sorkar an ti, a chang leh Corruption an ti, anmahni Sorkar lai pawhin Corruption tam tk a awm a ni. Buhfai pawh kan hmu thei lova, khawnvartui pawh kan hmu thei lova, thi lek lek in kan awm reng zawk a ni. Hei hi kan hriat a ngai a ni. Pu Deputy Speaker, hetianga rintawklohma an neih lai si a Congress Sorkar hi a dintheih si, mipuiin anringtawk tihna a ni. Chuvangin Pu Lal Thanhawla Ministry hi a rinawm tawk a, Pu Rajiv Gandhi a Sorkar pawh hi a rinawm tawk a ni. Pu Rajiv Gandhi Jinda bad, Pu Lal Thanhawla Jinda bad, Jayhind.

PU ZALAWMA :  
MINISTER

Pu Deputy Speaker, hei vawiinah No-Confidence Motion neitu in a rawn p'tluh hi sawi a hlawh lo hle in ka hria a. Kan Opposition Member lampang a a puluttu Leader a an ngaih Aizawl Sout' a kan M.L.A. zahawtak rawn put luh hi a Cabinet niui te pawhin an rawn tawiawm dan kha a Motion Subject kha an hmah niin ka hria a. Hei hi a pawimawh viauva, a Motion Point ah chuangne Sorkar hian Communal feeling hluar takin nei turin mipuite an fuihpawrh tih leh Kristian Sakhuan hi nasataka chhawn an tum a ni tih leh chi leh kuangah an kal nasa ani tih point thum notion ab hian a rawn daha, hei hi kan sawi ta reng reng lo niin ka hria a.

Government in a hna a thawh dan Department hrang hrang a a process ah khan hemi kan M.L.A. zahawtak tak Opposition ami te pawh kha an buai ber niin ka hria a. Hemi policy matter a kankal diklohma lampang kha an rawn chhut ta lem lova, kan Opposition party a kan M.N.F. hruaitute a hruaitu ber Chief Minister lo ni tawh leh tun a hruaitu ang a a rawn pu lut hi a Vanduai hle in ka hria. Chuvangin hetiang hi kan inzirtir dan leh kan in kaihruai dan leh kan hotute kal dan kan en dan tur emaw ni chu aw ka ti a. Hei ka thlir ka thlir a, tunhme 1961 a kan M.N.F. unau ten a M.N.F. an din chhoh dan zel leh vawiin ni thleng a a kalpui zel danah hian kan ram kaihruai an tumna ah hian an la chiang lo hle in ka hria. Hnamah kan la chianglo hle in ka hria.

A departmental process veleh hian kan inchai buai a, ram mipuiin downseawntur hiawka tur tek tek an nei a, chuvangin he House hi policy zamna hmun tur House ani a. Ram mipuite eitur a kha heta tang hian kan rel ang a, chumi lungphum innghahna dik tak atang chuan ram hi kan hruai tur a ni. Chuvangin Congress Party India rama remna sual chhuak tu te pawhin policy lungphum an nei a, chu chu kan hre theuhva, vantlang rorelna democracy chelh tlat turin pledge (thutiam) an siam a, chulo lehah chuan Sakhaw zallenka turin t thutiam he party hian pledge a siam a, chulo ah vantlang that tlan berna tura Sawkarna dina mitinin kan chanvo diktak kan neih theuh na tur Secular State, Socialist State ah siam a tum a ni. Chumi a chu a lungphum innghahna a ni a, chumi atanga India zallenka pawh hi he Congress Party hian rawn sualchhuak a ni. Chuvangchuan chung an inkaihruaina dan bu leh India Constitutiongeiahte pawh nahni State theuhva zallenka kan neih angin thupek min pe theuhva. Administration chungchang ah te State tinin power a neihdan tur India Cosntitutiōn ah Parliament in siam ani a, sakhaw zallenka chungchangah pawh mitinin sakhuu an bick theihna tur bakah India Constitution article 20 atanga 30 na inkarah phei kha chuan protest sub-section 5 article 25 na ah phei chuan protest puanchhuah phal a ni nghe nghe a ni. Chuvangin vawiin nia kan innghahna hi he State puitling kan neih tawh kan thlumte thlir a kan lo thlir thinah hian district council emaw U.T. emaw kanla ni hi kan ti rengni hian ka hre thin. Kan Member a bik takin kan Opposition te hian vawiin niah ka beisei aiin an thusawiah policy matter aiin helaia an departmental process-a department ina kalpui mai mai ang chish an buai hle a, pawi-ka ti ngawt mai. Chuvangin ram hi a dinhmuna a innghah chiana kan nihna ah hian kan chian phawt a ngai a ni. Chuvangin hnemah kan chiang em tih thupui tlawnchhana hmangin vawiin niah hian sermon pawh neih a chak awm hle in ka hria

Kan ram buaina atangin mitinin Mizo fa tawh phawt chuan remna ngaiin kum 20 chhung kan thlir a, chumi a kal zel chuan hmangaihna aw in Lalthuthleng a kian a, kan unaute, lawma chang hriatloh reng reng ang a, he Kristian nun kan hmang hi khawiah nge kan nunna hi kan nghah le, kan nunna bul chu Krista-ah kan ti a, Kristiannih loh kan hlau hle, amaherawhchu a nisilo anih hi. Khang hunlai ka thlir khan a lungchhiat thlak hle in ka hria a. Remna duh avangin thih leh ruam khatah dam leh tlang khatah an lo ti thin a ni. Chuvangin Pu Hawla Ministry hmasa berin kan ramah mipui-te tan mipui te maichamah remna maichamah a nihna a hlan a, a unaupa Pu Dengā a Mizo pui an pe te kha a ropui teh reng nen, lawm tel tel awm tak kan lawm thei hauh lo hi eng Kristianna rilru nge ni ta he ram hian chu chu ani vawiin niah hian kan sawi tur zawk ni a ka rin chu. Kan hnem pawh hi India pumpui Integrity tichhe silovin, kan kalpui thei a ni. Kan hnem nunphung kan customary law, kan Mizo nunphung chhawn chhohah hian India pumpui Integrity hi, kan tihchhiat phahne tur ani chuang lo tih hi vawiin niah hian hre nawnila. He Motion rawn puluttu mover pawh khan chu chu hria sela, communal feeling ah hian inchak lutuk, in Kristian bik lutuk ani tih anga in

puhna hi Mizo chi leh kuang infuihpawrh na, in ti lutuk a ni. He sawkar hi he point thum hmanga min rawn ti hi a vanduaitlak hle in ka hria. Kan Mizo nihna hi kan chhawn ang a, kan Kristianna principle nen kan sekhuia ani tlat kan zawn loh theih loh, kan nun innghahna ani si a, chuvang a lawm'katih t. thin heng kher kher hmanga inkhinthlak tumna, kan India Court sang High Court ah te kan inthlen hi chu a vanduaitlak a lungchhiatthalak, thildang a awm lul lawm ni? Rigging te min ti a, rigging khan min zuk charge a, a lawnawm dawn em, sekhuana thil kher kher leh kristianna thila kan ram sawrkar January kumin ni 15 atanga ni 21 thlenga Mizoram Kohhran zawng zawng a thianghlim kan tih te, kan thianghlim lo ti te pawhin Lalpa hnena kan dil a ni lawm ni, he sawkar hi chunglam van Pathian min rawn pek a ni tih hi kan va chiang har em. I duat ang u, tuna kan kal aia tha hian kal ngaihna hi suggestion leh thil mumal policy matter a siam si lovin kan member zahawn tak tak opposition bench ami te khan thu in rawn chhak chhuak a, a sawiselna ringawt hi zawng a nilo. A aia tha hmachhawp rawn nei rawh u. Chu chu a ni rorelha kalmang chu. Hei hi kan ram rorelne sang ber a nih avangin helaih hian ro kan rel khawn ang a, kan tih dikloh policy matter a kan kalpui sual a kha constructive sela, opposition chuan chulai chu in ti dik lova, heti zawng hian tihtur ni ah keini chuan kan ngai. Hei hi kan ram leh hnam in nghahna tur zawk ah kan ngai. Tu te emaw contract pek mai mai leh tute emaw party thil ah induhsakna mai mai rorelne insang bera tlangupui tlangupui hi a hnam mualpho thlak hle a ni. Chuvangin kan dan ang kalmanga kan kal te kha vaw in ni ah hian ka lo beisei hle a. Hmanah dan kan siam tawh a, ti tak hian an kal lova, a process hlir mai ah khan vaw in ni ah hian kan sawichhuah a ni a. Pawi ka ti hle a ni. Chuvangin hmangaihnu in a hmangaih a hnenah hmangaihna a va thlen a kha a dawngsawngtu in a hmangaihnu hmangaihna kha a hriat loh hian a ni chu chu ani pawi. Chhandamna thu nen pawh a inkawk thei, Krista min hmangaihna hi vaw in ni ah hian kan opposition member zahawn tak tak te hian an hriat an downswawn fuh loh vah chuan vanram chu a hla hle dawn. Chu avangin chu chu ringtu te nun a ni. Chu avang chuan he thilpek ropui tak lei lam pang thilah pawh a nihna zawng zawng kiantu kha sawrkarna an han chan veleh a, indona thianghlimah, inthlanna thianghlim ah kan inbei a, engang pawhin kan sawi ang chu. Kheng te chu kan policy a hlawtlinna tur chuan ek pawh hi chow ah ka siam tir ang in ti ve bawk a ni. A pawilo policy kan tih hlawtlinna tur a nih chuan. A policy a kha tha rawh se, chu chu a ni. Dik takin nichina ka sawi ang kha kan MNF Party kal dan hi hei Pu Denga hi kan aia upa zawk District Council a thawk dun kan ni a. Politics ah phei chuan kan tui ve ve hle. Ani phei chu a thawk laiin a tui hle a. Chutiang khawp chuan kan lo thawk dun a, amaherwhchu kan han kal hran takah ani MNF ah a lut a. Kei Congress ah ka lut a, a in anglo hle a. A han sawimukna ah khan Kristian State hi kum 20 chhung kan lo din tawh a, Kristian State din dan tur a nih loh zia chu tah leh hathialna ram a ni. Khang Kristianna State kan din tum dan vaw in ni ah keini aia kan kaldan aia kal tumna a nei a nih chuan a va hlauhawn em.

Krista hian a remti ang em aw. Chuvangin a tir atanga inkaihruaina kan dinimun chianglo rama chianglo kan nihna mipuite kaihruaina foresight nei lova, a tlachawp politics a kan kal hi pawi ka ti a. Buai hma te khan ka ngaihtuah thin a. Bazar area ah sawn kan vai ho sumdawng hi tumah an awm mang tawh lo. Ram Kutia Lala Bon Raj, Rala, Mon Kumara leh Chhotelala te chauh a ni awm tawh ni. Kan buaia vai an pung ta a, tu tihpun nge? Buaina siamtute tihpun a ni tlat a ni. Chutiang zel chuan thil lo kal dan ti suh u, Pu Chhung an Pu Denga hnenah helaia kan hnam a lo hmuh lawkna Pu Chhung an heng ho kan buaina zewng zawng tur tlangval tantak thisen chhuahna tur leh kan hnam awm dantur ka thlir hian nang leh kei hi zawng hawh, i thih chilh zawk ang, inhnukdawk rawh, a tih lai te khai ka hre ve a, a lunglenthla hle in ka hria. Chuvangin ram leh hnam inkaihruaina ah hian enge kan mamawh vaw in ni ah hian innghahna lungphum dik lungpui ngivet taka ding nge tiauduo a in sa ang kha, vew in ni ah hian kan ni ang tih a hlauhawm hle a ni. Chuvangin vew in ni ah intih thlaek kan tum dan be hi kan hmanua te hi kristian lo ho saklaw neilo angin kan inhmang ta bawrh bawrh a, Court ah kan inpu lut a, kan chuti kan khati a, a pawi hle a ni. Vawiin ni ah hian ka charpui ministry thenkhat ah sawina engenaw a rawn qwm ve a, tlemte, Pu Dy. Speaker han clarify hlek hlek ka duh a, mahse hun rei tak ka hmang dawn lo a. Village council chungchang chu ka siwilang a, amaherawh chu a main point Court pawh in a khalai inkkinna thu nilo, dissolution kan tih danah member zahawm tak tak te khan an hresual a ni ka ring, mass dissolution kan la ti lova, kan village council hi tunah administration kal hmang ah dan tlawhchhanin kan dissolved a tul chuan dissolved chauh a ni o. M.N.F hunlai ngei pawh khan kan unau ten sawrkarma in chan loi khan in V/C siam a kha 26 in dissolved huon a ni, kumthat leh a chanve chhung khan mahni siam sawrkar ngei pawh in dissolved a, tin, nangmahni leh nangmanni in in dissolved bawk a. A state sawrkarah a pawi hle a ni. Chuvang chuan hemi dissolved na hi hi hmun hnih Village Council Act. 1953 Section 5 na leh section 25 na Sub. Section 1 angin V/C Dissolved na hi thiah theih a ni a, chung ah chuan sawrkarin Depertment in investigation lak a tul a tih chuan a la a, tin, V/C term hi thla 18 function tawh phei chuan sawrkarin tul a tih chuan a vaiin a titawi vek thei a, tin, a tul a tih chuan kum thum hnu ak bawk thla ruk dang emaw kha kha a pawtsei thei bawk a ni, chutiang chuan thla se mpariat Administration an lo kal pui tawh chuan khatah khan in tih tawi leh tihsaina dan kan nei a ni, chutiang hmangchuan tih a ni a ni. A thenah chuan veryfication lak a ni a, Venghlui lam kan V.C chungchang ah kan MLA zahawm takin a sawi thin a, a bialtu in hengtepawh hi kan hreh em em a ni. Fimkhur takin kan ngaih tuah a ni. Chutiang zel chuan leh th loh function hleih tawh loh eng emaw an in khatiang khan urhsun takin sawrkarin a ngaihtuah a ni.

Tin, chula ah chuan ram compensation thu kha dan hmangin sawrkar hian tunah hian hna a thawk a ni, tih in hriat ka duh a, 1984 Land Acquisition Act kha India ram pum pui ah ~~hman~~ tur ang khan chumi hmang chuan entirnan Luangmuar ram a mi ang te pawh khu acquire sak an ni a, ti-chuan ni 30 ~~w~~hung succession 4 sub, Section 1 angin an ram claim a, turam nge an nih Notification siam an ni a. Chutiang zelin ram leilung hlutna te kha Department in chhu chhuakin tiang chuan a dan ang thlapin a ram neitu te pawhin am claim a, chumi can 1984 section '9(A) na angin engzat nge an claim tih te zawh a ni a, chutah Revenue Department hian collect a ni a, sawrkarin a approoval a nei a, he land Acquisition hi tunah hian an ti thin a, officer sawrkarin a appoint loh phei chuan hethil hi Judicial nature a nih avangin a tih theih loh nghe nghe a ni, chutiang chuan ram leilung hlutna te dan ang thlapin tih a nih evangin heng ah hian sawrkarin sawrkar hmasa in a lo tih tawh ah pawh niselangin dan ang hian a kal pui chho zel zawk a ni, tih hi he House zahawm tak hian an hriat ka duh hle a ni. Tin hmun then khat ah chuan Kolasib rangva chungchang biil tu MLA zahawm tak khan a rawn sawi a, Bundle 46 kan ti a, hethil hi tun hma 1987 kan sawrkar hma khan kan department in thil engkim ngaih tunh in a lo rel fel tawh a, tunhmain number 24 na lei thin a ni, mahselangin thingtlang mipui tam zawk hianin carriage ah hian a rit lutuk a, tichuan Aizawl ah tute hneneh onaw an hrallh leh a, hlep awm in tichuan Thingtlang lam ah a pan zawk 28 chi hi an lei leh tho thin a. Community Hall ah te, tih hi hriat a nih a vangin hei hi Community hall tam zawk kan khuh theih ~~na~~ number 28 chi lei ta ila tiin Department decission a lo siam tawh a, chumi hmang chuan kan han ti a, Kolasib a Hall a len evangin Taitesona Hall etana Band 46 kan pek pawh kha kan Minister pahnih ngei a Zukal pawhin engtizia nge tih an rawn ti tawh a. Engpawh nise ka hnen ah pawh khulai a Hall Community hrui tu te pawh an lo kal tawh a. Thei hi kan pek theih chin a ni a, engpawh ni se a ai a chhahin duh chuan hrallhulangin a si a chhah zawk ~~tawh~~ <sup>hrui</sup> ~~hrui~~ <sup>hrui</sup> rova, inkaih h hrui na thar kan ~~sin~~ <sup>sin</sup> leh hma chuan hei hi zokhaw lam pilril zawk ah chuan an Transport hi a zang khai a, a khah theih tho si a, an lo duh zawk a sin tiin; tiang chuan kan in hruih fish a ni.

Tin, Aizawl town chhungah Bawngkawn chungchang nichin ah khan MLA zahawm tak ten Forest Quarter chung chang an sawi nual a, Police Department nen tunhma khan an in berem ~~yawh~~ a, police in luh turin khi lai Forest temporary House an tih a hminga Tile bang a chung rangva khi police Department personel ten luh turin Department leh Department in biak rem a ni a, khi lai ah khijen pass a Dett. Building la din na lai an la luah lai khi kan nei lova, plan ah phei chuan kan nei a ni. Chutah chuan plan House site Plan fel takin kan Department in a siam a, tichuan plote engemaw zat ch a pe ta a ni.

Tin, rinthu tam tak Babutlang tih te, Market area tih te kha min an dil a, department chuan Sincere takin an Verify sak ani awm e, chung chu ka hnenah a lo la thleng chuang lova, chu avangchuan heng hi mi dilna han Verify loh kha chuan Sawkar kal hméng pawh ani lova, Tichuan mi representation lo hnawl ngawt ai chuan han Verify ila a rem lo anih chuan pek loh ani mai a, khatiang khan fimkhur taka kalpui ani a, tunah phei chuan house-site plan hi helai khawpui chhungah zariat aia tam tunah hian mirethei te tan kan siam tawh a, dilna pawh kan ko zo tawh a, kan process mek a. A dang sangkhat chu ruahman leh kan tum a, kumin chhung hian. Tichuan miretheite sawkar Pu Hawla hruai anihna ang hian vawiinniah hian khalai policy ah khan kalpui kan tum a ni. Nichin ah kan budget Vaibelchhe 347 kuminda kan neihna atanga khilaia kan bialtu M.L.A. zahawm tak in a nuai 400 te hi engtingge in tih dawm kumkhatah in som dawn em ni ? tih te kha department atanga development a tana sentur a hi kuminah hian hrechiang ila chuan nuai 102 kan hotupa kan Chief Minister zera pek belh nichina an tih kha kan nei a ni. Chu chu Crore 40 zet Crore 102 atang khan han paikh la Crore 60 vel chu a la awm reng reng a ni. Chuvangin mirethei chhawadawl nan hian department tin hian pawisa hi thingtlang mirethei zawk te chanvo dik tak socialistic pattern of society government, a hi din turin he sawkar hi a in mung tan a ni. Tunah a result in la hmu loveng, ka ring, sawiselna hmen ani lo, chuvangin vawiinniah No-Confidence Motion an tih a hi a subject a rawn tih chhan lama kal lova, in sawi pawh kha in tui vak lo tih a hriat a, a lawmawm ang reng hle a.

Engpawhni selangin he sawkar hi ka sawi tawh ang khan a bul atanga a in phun dan policy mumal nei, Tin, ringtutena an tawngtai chhuah an hrinchhuh an i a, chutiang tak chuan miretheite ten a lo intiam ang hian hna a thawk dawn ani tih hriain, kut beng chungin nangni Opposition party a, kan member te ina min rawn towiawm hi a tha hle in ka ring. Ka lawm e.

PY VANLALNGENA :  
DEPUTY SPEAKER

Minister te kha in duh tawk tawk in hmang thei lo vang. A hun chhungah tih hram tum ula, amaherawhchu Member hrang hrang thusawi lakhawm in nih avangin a len ngang loh chuan consider deuh che u chu ka tum eng a, amaherawhchu hun ren ula. Pu Sangzuala.

PY J.LALSANGZUALA :  
MINISTER

Pu Deputy Speaker, tawite in ka sawi ang a, kan Session hmasa khan Opposition member zahawm tak te helaiah an lo tel ve lo va.

a khawhar thlak em em a, democratic set-up ah chuan Opposition Member Pawinawhna chu tuman kan hai lovang a, Sopromah te phei chuan Her majesty ~~level oppositionan~~ ti. Loyal Opposition an ti hial thin a. Helaiah vawiin niah in hmel kan han hmu hi lawmawm ka ti a, tun hnu zelah mipui leh kan sawkar tan loyal opposition ni chho zel turin kan sawm duh nghal bawk a ni.

Tin, thu bengvarthlak tak tak an sawi a, a dik leh dikloh chu thudang nise chungah te chuan lawmthu ka sawi duh bawk a, tin kan member zahawn tak tak tena an thusawi atanga keima department chan bik hrilhfiah ngai hrilhfiah ka duha. A hmase in kan member zahawmtak Pu Zoramthanga khan Overdraft chungchang kha a han sawi a, a hre suel palh anih ka ring a, March ni 31, 1988 khan Mizoram Overdraft chu Crore 53.14 ani a, tin, Office note ah pawh rawtna a awm a, Payment zawng zawng a tul bik te tihloch chu tihtawp vek nise tiin chu chu May ni 4, 1988 khan kan Finance Minister pawhin a ~~huing~~ a sign hnan a ni.

Tin, kan M.N.F. Ministry khan an buaipui ve hle anih ka rinna chu discussion ni 26 July 1988 khan an nei a, chumi hnu-ah chuan khatihlai a kan Chief Minister khan Union Planning Minister leh Union Finance Minister pawh tum-hnih hemi chungchangah hian ti ti puina a nei a ni. Kha 53.14 khan zawi zawiin a lo pung hret hret a, Congress in sawrkarna kan han lak chiah khan Crore 65 a lo tling ta a ni.

Tin, essential Commodities chungchangah kan member ten in ngaimawhthu in hansawi a, a lawaawm ka ti a, A hmase in buhfai chungchang kan sawi lewk ang a, nikum khan Pjnjab leh Haryana India rama buhfai thar tsana bor ah hian namen lovin a lian a, buh nasatakin a tichhia a, chung a tih-chhiat atanga ton maktaduai khat leh nuuiruk chu ei tlakah doctor ten an Certifye, chu chuan engemaw chon min chhawk a. Henglaiah te pawh buhfai tha vek lo kankhawl a, kan dawn thin kha, a ni a, chuveng chuan kumin hian a nghawng a, India rama State zawng zawng keini chauh tihloch chu Quata hi an ti tlem vek a ni, kum chanve atang khan. Hman deuh lawk kan Opposition hotuten tuna National Front inti ten Madras a August ni 19-a, an thusawi te kha chanchinbu-ah inlo hmu ve in ka ring a, Naga ram te chu 100 ah 30 per cent in an ti hniam a, West Bengal chu 100-ah 50 in an ti hniam a, Kerala chu 100-ah 30-in an ti hniam a, a dang zawng kha chu 100-ah 20-in an ti hniam a, Mahse keini bik erawhchu kan indaihlohma han phuhruk tur hian kawngdang a awmloh avangin India sawrkarah kan diñ a, chu vangchuan kan Quata khatin Quintal 75000 kha min tibhniam sak ve ta love, kan Opposition Member zahwm tak te hian kan sawkar te chungah hian lawmthu sawina chang hreturah hian ka lo ngai zawk a.

Tin, helai Aizawl a buhfai buhfai tia kantial hlut hi a ngaihna ka hre mang hauh lova, Hman deuh atang tawh khan buhfai hi thlakhatah vawihnih kansen a, August thla khan vawihnih kan sem a, kan harsat vang lai khan September thla-ah vawihnih kan sem bawk a, khatihlaiah khan engne ni buhfai chu ti em em a kan harsatna chhan chu, chu bakah Ministry hmase lam atangkhan Bogus ration card hi a tam

em em a, chuvangin a mihring awmzat aia tam hi ration khawpui chhungah hian kan la pe leh nghal a ni. Kan Quata hi a tlem deuhva min tihpun sek rawh u, tite chu ni ula ka hre thiam, mahse a Pawng a puia harsahi awmlo anga sawi hi chu awih hauh suh u.

Pu Deputy Speaker, thla tin Quintal 75000 buhfai kan Quata hi kan lead cho zel a. Nichin kan Member zahawm tak Pu J.Thanghuama khan kudam zawng zawng ruak hel hul ang khan a rawn sawi a, kudam hi a ruak lo viau va kudam ah hian transit godown kan nei a, chungchu a kaltlang na tur chauhkha ani a, Entirnan Aizawl-ah te pawh kan ngahvak ngai lova, a vengchu a lo thleng a, retailerah emaw thingtlang ah kan thawn leh zung zung a, in vawnhimna tur tlem azawng chauh hi kan nei a, nimina kan dinhmunah phei chuan Aizawl-ah Quintal 1370 a awm a, Serchhipah 2500, Champhaiah 2400, Kolasib ah 1567, Lungleiah 1342, Saitualah 2000 chuang khatiang khan hmun hrang hrangah kan chhek a, mahse khang kha reserve atan a tih ani hrarpa lova, singsarih leh Sangnga hi thlatina kan kham tawk ah kan ngaih a kha sem nghal zel tur ani a.

Tin, kan member zahawmtak Pu J.Thanghuaman Tarik ni 2 khan Zuangtui godown ah a va kab aniawm e, a thian te sawidan chuan Godownah chuan Sazu bak engmah a awm love tih chanchinbu-ah an chhuah a, chu chu a dik lova.

Kan hriat theuh angin ni 27 leh ni 28-ah khan namen loin Mizoram pumah ruah a surin khua a chhia a. Ni 29-ah khan kawng tam zawk leimin in a tiping a. Ni 30-a tangin Kolasib atangin kan reserve lak kan tum a, chumi lo thlen hma chuan hetilai godown ami chu pek chhuah vek turin kan ti a. VIP quota atan tlem azawng chauh dah turin kan ti a, Atta-te pehi chu Card pawh ngai lo a a duh apiang lei turin kan ti a, keimah ngei pawh godown-ah ka kal a, chutiangka kan tih chu a ni.

Tin, Khawnvartui chungchangah hmanniah helai a kan House zahawm tak hma-ahka sawi tawh a, India ram hi Khawnvartui ah kan intodelh lo em em a, ramdeng atanga tam tak lak luh ani a, July thla atang khan India ram State zawng zawng quota 50% a cut kan ni a. Kan quota chu 650 ani a, chu chu 325 ah mintihtlak hniam sak a, ka mangang Delhi-ah ka tlan thla a, khulai a hotute kan bia a, 150 chu min pek belh leh hram a, October thla atang hi chuan tlemin a ziaawm chhoh kan beisei a. Tin, Khawnvartui kan hehna chhan em em hi chu khawpui a mi a bikin a tam ber hian rawngbawl nan kan hmang ta a, chuvang chuan Gas hmun hi tihbelh leh ila tiin Sawrkarin tunah hianngaihtuahna a nei mek a. Central atangin hmun thumah Clearance min rawn pek thuai ka ring a, chung hunah chuan kan Khawnvartui mamawhte pawh hi tlemin a tlahniam in kan ring a. Tin, Gas chungchangah hian kan lokna a hla em mei a, chuvangin duh angin a chak thei lova. Mahse hmun thum ah kan hawn leh theih chuan a ziaawmin ka ring a; tin, Cachar ah hian hetianga a harsat em vang hian Gas thunna hmun, tunah hian dah tura ruahman mek ani a. Nakum tawplamah chuan chu chu an peih kan ring a. Nakum tawplam a an peih loh chuan

Nakum kum leh tantirhah an peih kanring a. Chung hunah chuan Gas te hi awlsam zawk a kan hmuhtieh kan beisei a ni.

Tin, tel chungchang thu hi han sawi ve leh ila. Tel pangngai phei hi chu Bazar-ah pawh a tam mai a. Red seed oil bik hi chu kumin atang hian India ram hi intodelh theih kan inbeisei a. Chuvang chuan India Sorkarin import hi tihtawp nise a ti a. Import tihtawp helai loval a mi an la peih si loh avang khan thla hnih thla thum lai chu harsatna kan nei a. Mahse tunah hiap Siligury atang te in kan la dawn a, chuvangin a ziaawm chhoh hret hret zel kan ring a. October thla atang phei hi chuan a thleng nualtawh a, kan ziaawm chhoh viou tawh kan ring a ni.

Tin, pawisa chungchang thu han sawikai leh ila. Pawisa hi vang duak ang a han sawina te kha a awm a, pawisa hman dan chungchangah hian kan Sorkar hi fimkhur takin a kal a, a chhan chu pawisa-te hi a nih loh tur anga kan hman a, a thawhna tur anga a kal loh chuan mihring rilru nasataka a tihchhiat avangin Sorkarin awmze nei deuh a pawisa hman dan te hi tihchhoh a tum a, September thla thleng khan Sorkar chuan Rs. 122,00,00,000.86/- (cheng vaibelchhe za sawmhnih pahnih point sawmriat raruk) kan release tawh a ni. Kan member zahawmtak Pu Aichhinga khan Central sawrkar atangin pawisa hmuhna a harsatna nei ni awmin min han sawi a. Central Sorkar in min puihna avanga kan overdraft in vawiin ni thleng a min la ti mualpho lo ani zawk a, 40,00,00,000 lai advance in kan lak bakah tanpuina pawh Crore engemew zat min pe bawk a ni.

Tin, L.T.C. chungchangah kan Member zahawmtak Pu Aichhinga sawi kha han sawi ila, L.T.C. hi tuna Sorkar hian a phallo ani lo a, mahse zin silo a thenkhat ina L.T.C. zin man an la tawk tawk hi Sorkarin dik a ti lo a, chu chu tihtawp a tum a ni. Dan ang taka L.T.C. la te kha chu Sorkarin engmah khuahkhrih a tum chuang lo. Tin, Sorkar Motor a tam lutuk tiin kan member zahawm tak Pu Zosiama khan a rawn sawi a. Hemi chungchan hi tunah Sorkarin a en mek a, a pawimawh tak tak bak kha chu zawi zawi a tihtlem chhoh a tum a ni. Motor hi a han lei nai hi chu a harsa tehchiam lova, mahse Mizoram-ah chuan a repairing na hi a hautak em em a, chuvangin hei hi tunah Sorkarin a ngaihtuah mek a ni. Tin, kan member zahawm tak tak pathunte khan Mizoram mipuiin Congress Sorkar hi kan ring lo ani e an ti a. Anaherawhchu kan member pathunte ka han hrilh let ve duh chu, Pu Lal Thanhawla hruai Congress Ministry ringtu mipui hi ani telin an la pung chho tial tial a ni. Kan member zahawm tak Pu Tlanghmingthanga leh Pu Zoramthanga khan zu chungchang thu an rawn sawi a, MNF Ministry lai khan zu dewr hralh kha tihpawp ani awm e, mahse khatak khan zu tamtak chhek hman a lo ni tawh a, President rule atang khan zu lakkh belh ani ta lo a, a awmsa kha a tihral dan tur kawng Sorkarin a dap a, khawtlang hruduite leh Kohhran hruaduite pawh rawnin kan kal chho a, Mahse a retailer te kha kanlo tihtawp tewh avangin a hrang a hraia retailer han tih leh kha felin kan hre lova, chuvangin Ware-House atanga hralh kha Sorkarin a phalsak a, tunah chuan an hralh zo tawh a ni. Tin, kan member zahawm tak pakhat khan Moonlight Hotel chungchang kha a rawn sawi a. Moonlight Hotel hi Three Star

Category ami a ni a, chuvangin Central a Tourism Ministry in a Instruction min pek avanga kawl theihna pek an ni. Chutiang bawkin Sipaite pawh hi Mizoram a awm mahni se hetiang tih thih na kha an nei a ni.

Tin, Cement chungchang kha kan member zahawm tak Pu J.Thanghuama khan a rawn sawi a, Cement India rama production hi a tam tawh avangin Cement decontrol ani a. Keini changin kan tuar lo a, Kashmir ami te, Sikkim ami te pawhin an tuar ve tho a, mahse keini hi a tuar ber pawl ami kan ni a. Tunah hian landed cost Aizawl-ah hian za chuang ani a, chu chu India Sorkarab tunah hian kan nawr mek a, beisei awm takin thu tunah an la ti lo a; Kan ngaihdan chuan phai a cheng te nen Cement hi man in ang khat a kan hmuh theih nan Subsidy min pe turin kan ti a, chu chu tunah Finance Ministry ah a inchiah mek a, mahse Commitment ang thawthangin min hrilh a, chuvangchuan engemaw chen chu Subsidy pek theih ngei ka beisei a ni. Pu Deputy Speaker, chu chu a tlangpui a kan member zahawm tak te thusawi atanga keima department bik kan sawifiah duh te chu ani e. Ka lawm e.

**Dr. H. THANSANGA :**  
**MINISTER**

Pu Deputy Speaker, thu tawite in kan sawi ve lawk ang a, U.T. kan nih lai khan Mizoram ah No-Confidence Motion vawihnih kan hria a,

State kan nih hnu chuan tun hi a vewikhatna ani awm e, No-Confidence Motion hi engvanga tih nge ni tih hi mipuiin kan lo kal dan a in ang lo maithei a, mipui hmakhua a nihna laite pawh kan ngaihtuah thleng lem lo, Sorkar in peih duh hrim hrim na te pawh a tum tel tho a. Mahse kha ngawt kha ani lo tih hi kan hriat tel a tha hle in ka ring a. Democracy-ah chuan Opposition awm lo hian a tihtheih leh a, Democracy, Opposition tel lo anih chuan a dik lo a, chuvangin Opposition hian role pawimawh deuh mai play en nei a ni, chu chu Mipui pawh in kan hriat a pawimawh a, Mipui zirtir nan Pawh heng thil te hi thil tangkai tak, rilru lama democracy chungchangah te kan phuisui na tur te min siemashk ka beisei em em. In haw hauh silo a policy thil leh ram thil ah tha tur a kan ngaih a kan han in bawh bar bar te hi a ropuina an i deuh deuh a. Tunhma-a Lal Lallai te Kumpinu kan tih thin hunah kha chuan "The King can do no wrong" tih ani tawp mai a ni. Lal hian thil tisual a theih loh reng reng, chu chu hetia Common Sense atanga han ngaihtuahin Lal pawh nise mihring ani a, a tisual ve tho ang tih hi chu kan Pawm theuh si ang a. Mahse dan lam atangin a tisual thiang ve tlat lo a ni, Kha kha a tha lo kan ti a, Democracy kan duh ani a. Chuvengin Sorkarna run tute hi kan han dem hluai a, dan awhtu a khawnbawl te kha an ni mai a, mihring ve tho, Pathian ang kha kan ni lo reng reng a. Chuvengin tha tura kan rin a lo tha lo thei a, kan tifel viau emaw kan tih pawh hian hmaih rim temte hi kan lo la nei a, fawm tel vek mai tur kha fawmkim loh te kan nei fo mai. Chu chu mihring kalphung ani a, chuvangin kan theihtawp chhuah a tha tur a kan rin a hna kan thawh hi kan tih theih tawk chu ani mai a, chu chu Pathian pawhin min beisei dan a niin a rinawm a ni. Kan theihbak kha chu keimam ka ti ang a ti

a ni a. Kan hotuten theihtawp chhuah a tha tur a an rin, ram hruaina ah, mipui rawngbawlna-ah an tih a a la theihloh anih chuan mihring hian limit kan nei tlat, chu chu inhriatthiom kan tum pawh a tha a, chu chu Democracy thatna lai tek chu a ni. Amaherawhchu tan tlan a indawkan tlan a, intihchak tawn erewhchu kan tihtur a ni a. Tuna Opposition bench atanga kan thianto, kan thawhpuite, kan member puiten an han sawi zawng zawng pawh kha Zorem mipui ina tuna kan Sorkar an hmuh dan, an lo thlir dan dik tek ani ngo nilo tih erewhchu kan hre chiah lo a, anivok lo maithei a, ani nual maithei bawk a. Eng-pawnise khang zawng zawng kha he Sorkar hian hnathawk tek tek sela, helai hi in phai deuh tipawng rawh u, chhungkhat rawh u ti a in hrilhna ang chi a Democracy a Opposition role play na dik tek rilru atanga lo kal anih chuan tuna kan hotuten theihtawp an chhuahna laia an thawhna ah hian a tha leh-zualin anthawh phahin ka ring a ni. Chu chu a tengkaina tur a ni. Nakinah kan Session kan zo eng a, kan bang ang a, Sawlai ah chaw kan eiho leh mai dawn ani a, chu chu puitling taka kan kenkawh reng a tha in ka ring a ni.

Kan thusawish khan Communal feeling thu kha a rawn move-tu khan a rawn sawi hmasa ber a. Hei hi tlem te a han sawi ka duh a, Inthlan apianga kan buaipui Vai pawl leh Vailopawl, Mizo kan inbeihna ani tih hi tun a thil thar ani lo. Kan unau M.N.F. hotute an lo chhuak a Sorkar an han run a, kan inthlang ta a. Khatatanga awm leh thar pawh ani chuang lo. Tunhma atangin ani reng reng tawh. Inthlan apiang in hei hi kan tawng ziah, kan han kal a, saw Vaipa a lo kal e min lo ti mawh hek lo, kha kha haw dawn ila chu insual peih tan chuan kan insual zing tawh viau ang. Amaherawhchu menah kan thlak tawh a, thu puitling lo ani tih kan hria a. Chuvangin mipui in helai hi chu kan buaipui tawh lo hle in ka hria. Tin, buaipui tlak ani bawk lo a. Tunah hian kan Sorkarin a tum chu miretheite chewikan a, kan dinhmunte a rual thei ang ber a siam a, mahni chhungkua in enkawlna kawngah haus a le lu lo mahila kan eitur leh kan chenna tur leh kan intuem lumna tur kawng thu-ah tal ziaawm deuh a Pathianin min siam chhante pawh um pha ve deuh a, han thlong pha ve/deuh a insia tlan hi ani a. Chumi kawngah chuan intodelh tumin tunah hian hmalam kan panin ke kan pen ani a, amaherawhchu intodelh nan a hra kan thawh nan hianin riltamin a thawh theih tlat ova, chewfun a ngai tlat a ni. I feh dawn chuan chawfun keng lo chuanin chhun dar 12 velah chuan hnathawk thei lo in i thlep der tawh ang, chutiang chu anih avangin Pu Deputy Speaker, kan Sorkar kaldanah hian tunah intodelhna kawng zawhin chhungkaw tinah Sorkarin ten min lak pui a, chumi chhung chuan keimahni deh-chhuah in a daihloh avangin Central lam atengin kan Sorkarin min rawn ngaihtuah a, kan mamawh metric ton 70000 zawngin emaw a engzat pawh nise kha kha kan chawfun atan, mahni intodelhna kawng kan zawh a kan feh chhung a kan chawh loh nan a la ngai a ni. Chuvangin midang kan awm lova, khulam ami leh helam ami leh khilam ami te pumkhat vek kan ni a, Vai leh Vai lo Pawh kan awm lova, Central Sorkar chewahlawm kan la ni ringawt mai a ni. Chuvangin tañ pawh a ngai. Kan tan hle a kan thawh peih a ngai a, rinawm pawh a ngai a. Kan pawisa dawn chhunte, chhungkua in kan dawn te, Sorkar in a kan dawnte pawh a daihzai thei ang bera rinawm tak a a hmanna tur dik taka

kan khung hmak hmak te pawh kan inzirtir a, thawh peih kan inzirtir a mahni intodelhna kawng an i kan zawn ni tih kan in hriattir a tul hle a ni. Hem i a Communal feeling tih a tung kan buaipui pakhat, Sakhaw lamthleng thleng kan han sawi tak na pakhat chu kanunou M.N.F. hotute an lo raw a, Sorkarna te pawh an han chelh a, tahchuan kan Kohhran dinglai (Kristian kan ni theuh na in) hi ramdang Sakhua lakluh (import) ang chi a sawi a, Mizo Sakhua sawimawina, amaherawhchu kal zel atan a kan conviction nena inkalh tlat, a theology-ah te pawh in kah tlat ni a kan hriat si, ng het tak a kan lo vawn tawh rawn sut a, a bang rawn chhupawng tur emaw rawn deng tur emaw ang chi kha sawi a awm thin avangin inthlan apiangin kan buaipui a, Congress Party hi a tuartu ber kanni fo a ni. Khami sawina atangkhan he thilhi heti anih chuan Pathian min koh dan te pawh hi hriat a ngai a nih hi, helai kham karah mire-theite kan awm a, min hmang duh tlat ani tih hi kan hriat chian a ngai ang tih thu te sawi a ngai ta niin ka hria a, (Pu Laldenga' Mizo sentiment a thlak tumna emaw hmun dang atanga tih tumna emaw kan nei lova, kha thil sawi kha khaw-ngahtakin kan Minister zahawm tak hian sawichiang law law sela, tu M.N.F. in nge ti ? englai mahin M.N.F. Party in a kan tih ngai loh ani zawk, chuvangin kan lo haw hnuah M.N.F. Hian ram pdwn lam atanga import Kristian kan ti ngai lova, keimahni ngei pawh member kan ni theuh a, helai chuan a dik lo in ka hria a, englai mahin M.N.F. Party in vawikhatmah a la tih thlukloh avangin hetiang remark hi chu siam lo hram sela tiin ka han sawi a ni.) Pu Deputy Speaker, a mimal tumah zuk tih ka nei lova, amaherawhchu a party in decision a awm emaw policy ansiam emaw lam kha chu ka hre lova, mahselangan thil kalphungah, helai boruak ah, kan inhruai danah khan a lang a kha kha chu tunah hian sawithui vak pawh ngaiin ka hre lova, Kohhran hrudituleh khilom pang veitute chuanin an hre maiin ka ring a, chu chu ka rawn sawi ani mai a, chuti taka huatzawng leh engemaw tur a ka sawi pawh ani lova, Pu Deputy Speaker, sakhu-na thil a kan sawikaina tak pakhat thahnemngai leh zual a tun inthlan ah te pawh kan sawina chhan pakhat ani tih ka sawi mai a ni, tin, thu dik tak a niin ka hria, chulam chu tawk mai sela.

Tin, ka han sawi lehduh chu Development grant emaw engemaw, mimalah emaw khawtlangah emaw dawn thu-ah hianin a sorkarna chelhtu apiang hi hmingchhiat a awl a, an inti bik, anmahni an in pe bik tih hi a awm zel a, hei hi a kalphung ani ve reng a. Amaherawhchu riltu l n a ngaihtuahna tak tak erawhchu kan inmhuh puilo a, inhriatthiamna thui tak pawh a awm maithei a, chu erawhchu thudang nisela. Engpawhniise ka han sawi duh a chu thil kan sem reng reng hian miza zingah sawmhni hnenah thil sem dawn ta ila mi sawmriat an chuan a ngai a ni, chuvangin thingpui semna no in a daih rihlova, chhunglamah an tan emaw pawn lamah an tan emaw ani a, an tan avang khan lo nghah ve mai tur a ni, an sem zel ang a, pawn ah an tan chuan chhunglamah a tawp ang, Inchhung lam atanga an tan chuan pawn lamah a tawp ang, khami nghak zo lo a lo insawn thurh hian min hmaih duh khawp. Tin, insawn chauh nilo a, helama sem hmasak tur awm mahni lo inggai pawimawh a, lo tau a lo haw daih phei hi chuan an in hauh lo ang. Chuvangin a semtu nih hi thil nuem a nilo a, a daih tak sem hi a nuem a,

a daih hauh loh sem hi hrehawm tak a ni. Chu chu Sorkar chuan a face tur eni si a, chutiang chu a nih avangin mimalah emaw chhungkua-ah emaw thil kan dawn tur reng rengah hian intiliar na leh eng emawte a awm thin hian kan ngaithuai thin a. Khawi lai laiah emaw chuan mithenkatah a Party nilo in, Sorkar ang pawh ni lem lo in a nihna laite pawh a awm thei ang, mihring kan fankim lo tlat. Mahse langin Principle chuan tuna ka sawi kha a dik a ni. Chuvangin mi zawng zawng huam a Democracy Sorkar siam tur kan ni a, chu chu kan Sorkarin a rawnthawh dan tur a ni, chu chu hre reng ila lo nghakhlel deuh kan nih pawhin an thingpui semna no kha a ruak ang a, an va tleuh leh ang a, a dang an rawn sem zel dawn a, kan in theuh tho ang tih kha ring ngam ang u.

Tin, Education department-ah khan tiem sawilan a awm a. Khawzawl bialtu zahawm tak khan a rawn sawi a, Hmanni khan zawhna ah ka chhang tawhin ka hria a, mahse sawi leh a awm avangin hansawi leh ila, Khawzawl College Permission kha Cancell a ni lova, kan withheld rih ani mai a, chuvangin renew theihloh pawh ani lova, ka sawitawh ang khan Mizoram pum a kan zirdan tur pawl I atanga pawl V hi Primary ah awm se tih leh pawl ruk atanga pawlriat hi Middle, ah awm se, pawlkua leh pawlsawm hi Secondary School-ah awm se, tin, pawl sawmpakhat leh sawmpahnih hi nakumah kantan dawn a, tah tak khan a plus two tek a kha khawi discipline a awmtur nge tih ngaihtuah lai ani a, College a kan dah chuan a fel mai ang a. Mahse School discipline ah dah anih a rinawm maithei a, chu ti anih chuan degree chauh kha College-ah an zir dawn si a, College kantih tam vak hian nakinah kan buai ngei ngei ang tih a chiang sa a. Kan sum neihloh dan lah hi heti hi ani si a, chuvangin rampum policy kha siam a ngai a ni. Chulaiah chuan ngun deuh a thlir a ngai a, chumi atan chuan member zahawm tat te pawh, a tute pawh khawlem party member pawh ni ila kan ril ru tak tak a kan ngaihtuah a ngai a, Consultative kan rawn ko thuai ang a, tah pawh khan he policy hi kan zam a ngai a ni.

Chutiang zawnga kan kal loh chuan kan Education Quality siam kan tumna hi kan hlawhchham ang tih kan hlau a ni. Chumi avang chuan Khawzawl ani emew hmun dang Pawh awm tak tak an awm a, khang kha tih fel lohin an lo awm a, a aia thawh hmasak tur a in buatsaihna kha a la awm a ni. Tin, Khawzawl Primary School zirtirtu indaihloh thu kha hmun dangah pawh an indaih lo hle a, hei hi naupang an lo tam ta zel a, semrual ani a, SDEO hian an hria ang, keini chuan kah hre tek tak lo a,

anni kutah lo siam rem zel turin kan ti a. Khami kha chu an power ani bawk a, siam rual kha ani mai a. Khawzawl a an in daih lohna kha hmundanga an indaih lohna avanga kan lak hek te ani nui a, zirtirtu pakhat chauh awma single teacher school thi kan ngaiithei lo riau a, pakhat chauh awma ah khan pahnihna tur kha chu dah ngei ngei nise tih te hi kan ngaihtuah dan hmang ani a. Amaherawhchu a rual har hle a, tin, hei kum a tawp dawn a, exam a hnai a, engpawh nise kumthar a tha zawk deuh a tih erawhchu tunah hian ruahmanna neih nghal nise tiin kan inhrilh kual tawh a ni. Chuvangin duhthusam thlap ani lo, a la rual tak tak lo ani tih erawh chu keini pawhin kan pha lo a ni. Amaherawh chu hmalak na erawh chu a awm a,

(Pu Tawnluie : zirtirtu pathum min pe lawi si a, zirlai 18 (sawmpariat) awmna ah, Primary School Hnuncheng khua-ah khan, Khawzawl atanga 10 Kms lekah khian, bawk khua ani a, chu chu khawngaihtakin Minister in min lo chhinchhiah sek sela) Pu Deputy Speaker, chutiang te chu ani a, Hnuncheng-ah naupong 18 (sawmpariat) zingah zirtirtu'3 (pathum) an awm tih kha helai atangin a hriat mai theih loh a, Champhai SDO kha lo ti tur a tih ani a, bialtu in khatia a lo hria a, a lo ngaihven em em kha a lawmawm a ni, Khatiang khan kan tangruual ang a, a rual lo lai kha kan sem zung zung dawn a, chu chu kan duh ani e, Ka lawm e.

PU SAIKAPTHIANGA  
MINISTER

Pu Deputy Speaker, vawiin  
ah hian hun hlimawm tak kan  
han tawng hi a vanneih thlak  
viau a, No-Confidence motion  
a lo luh dan leh a mover  
in a rawn move atang khan

thil tak tak teh chiam amin a lang lova, an han sawi danah  
pawh khan an serious lem lo a. Budget session - ah  
khan he Sankha i an pawm lova an chhuak ta si a, an  
lo lut leh hian engemaw rawn tih tul neiin an rawn tih maiah  
ka han ngai deuh mai a. Tin, lehlam zawng i zu ngaihtuah  
chuan a ngaihthiam awm loh viau a ni. He House- ah  
hian an duhzawng emaw an bial tan emaw tha nia an hriat,  
Sawrkar kal dan tur pawh sawi la nei reng reng lo a,  
leh a minister emaw a sorkar ang pawh a dawr ngai  
silo in a helia tihtlak tum a tla ngei tur a ni an  
rawn ti nghal ringawt a hi hriatthiam har ka ti a.  
Amaherawhchu an chanchin hi tlem a zawng naupangte mah  
ni ila kan hriat tawh, nichinah member zahawm tak tak  
ten an rawn sawi tawh a ni a. Kan hriat ve chinah  
Pu. Ch. Chhunga Ministry kha pawm thei lo a te kha an ni  
a, chutiang bawkin Pu, Thenphunga Sailo ministry kha  
an pawm lo leh bawk a, chutiang bawkin Pu, Lal Thanlawla  
ministry hmasa pawmlotu an ni a, an han sorkar chhung kha  
an pawmah ngai ila, tunah Pawh an han pawmlo leh hi a  
awm viau a ni. Amaherawhchu vawiin a kan sewikhawana eng  
atang hian he Mizoram kan hruaina tur leh bial khat  
aiawha kan lo dinchhuah a he ram hi ramnuam a siam tur hian  
engnge ni kan tihtur ni eng aw tih kan zevai hian kan hriat  
chhuah tha in ka hria. Tin, Political Party ang emaw a  
Sawrkarna neitu anga vawiin ni a he House chhunga Congress  
ministry a telve congress ministry Chief Minister a ni emaw  
zahthlak an tih hi an hresual pah ani. Brig. T. Sailo  
ministry laia vawiinni a No - Confidence rawn move tu  
Delhi tlangah India sorkar chawma a awm tawh hnu a,  
Phuldungsei : bial a miouiin an duhtak a an thlan kan  
M.L.A pui kan vuinikha a zahthlak a ni, chuvang chuan eng  
hi nge ni zahthlak kan tih? Keini in a dinhmun tha, Lalna  
kan chan lohlai a hi emni zahthlak tihte Pawh hi vawiin ni-  
ah hian kan ngaihtuak let tha in ka hria a, tin, kan mover  
zahawm tak khan hnam feeling chungcheng a rawn sawi a,  
Vairengte kan pelh hnu a kan sawi leh ngam miah siloh  
Vairengte leh Pharva inkara inthlan dawn a piunga Mizo  
zinga vote zawn nan atana sawi kan neih thin evangin vawiin-  
ni - ah hian 1978 inthlan te 1979 inthlan te 1984 inthlan  
a kan sawi thin leh a kha pawl dang pawhin kan sawi ve a  
ngai ta ani. Tun inthlan dawn a hla, vawiinnia kan mover  
pawhin a rawn sawi "Vibuhfai ei theuh theuh, eng vangin nge  
kan congress loh bik lem ong le" tih te khan chhan a  
nei a ni. Chu hla chu tute pawl sak nge tih vawiinni- ah  
hian kan hre thruh in ka hria, "Aw Congress vai i lo  
ni, Dalki tlangah haw tawh rawh" tih hi Zai m.i. a. tluanin  
kan sa a ni tihte Pawh hi

Chumi chhanna atan chuan Vai buh ei theuh theuh engvanginngé kan Congres.. loh bik ang le tih kha a lo chhuak a ni. Tutan emaw an cho chhuak a ni. Chuvang chuan eng-hi-nge kan sawi thin a, eng-hi nge kan tih thin a, mi dinhmun tha a an din lai a va zak ngawt tur hi kan ni em? Entirnan, hnam feeling tih hi chi hrang hrangin a cho chhuak theihin ka ring a In-ti Mizo bikte pawh hi kan awm emaw ni chu aw ka ti a. Tun inthlan khan heliah Petrol la-in ka lo haw a, Chaltlang pengthuam lai takah khiam Pu Laldenga (Mizo) hnam dam nan vote rawh tih a lo intar a ni, a Mizo bik awm mange aw ka ti a. Chutiang chu tuten emaw kan tih thin avangin tute emaw Vote duh ve tho khatih lai khan Vote kanduh theuhva inthlan hmasa ti mai ila '87 ah te pawh Kawrthah bialah chuan Bangladesh a hmarsha to zia leh Sawhthing hralh a nawnzia thuin kan M.N.F unau te khan vote an zawng a ni. Chutiang chuan tu emaw Mizo riau a va lang a vote an hmu dawn a hriat chuan intih Mizo ve kha min chawh tlat a ni. Chuvang chuan Sakhuana thilah pawh engvanginngé Congress te hi Kristianah hian kan tel tho a, Kristian kan ni ve a. India danpui chhungah kan leng ve a ni tih hi kan sawi a ngai a, chumi kan sawi a ngaihna chhan chu Lal Thanawla iban sawm nei bia, be leh chhawngtu. Pu Saingura kan minister hui zahawm takin chhiahtlang Public Meetingah chuan Congress ho hi Hindu Samilan an ni a, chuvangin Mizo, Kristian vote hi vote khatmah a lut tur a ni lo, a ti a. Mahse Samilan hi Hindi thiam te pawh kan zawt a an hre lova a phuah mai ni awain ka hria a. Chuvang te chuan a ni, vawiinni a kan in-puh-mawhna hi sawi a tul tak.

Tin, regional party kan han tih leh he national party kan tihah hian thu inchuh lian tak kan nei ziah a, Tichuan hei P.C. Vawiinah D.P an ni ta in ka hria a, anni hunlaite pawh khan heng hi a awm tho mai. Mahse a hluar telh telh a, khatih lai pawhin Tawlhloh - puan bah loh kha chuan P.C nih ve loh Tawlhloh - Puan bat loh kha chu Vai pawl ni a inhmuhna angin Mizoramah khan boruak a awm a ni. Chutiang bawk chuan Arakan atanga kan thian thenkhatte an lo hawnga, Mizo ta bik, Mizo vote hmuthei bik tur a mipui - in a ngaihtheih khawp a an rawn Mizo avang khan heng boruak hi alo thleng a ni a. Amaherawh chu vawiinniah hian lawmawm ka ti tak zet a. Kei ka thinlung tak takin ka lawm a. He ram tereuhte he ram thatna tur a lo kal khawm kan ni a. Vawiinniah hian, kan thang leh thar ten engemaw tak an rawn haichhuak leh a nih loh chuan kan Independent dawn lo a ni tih hi kei ka ring a. Tichuan kum sawmhnih he ram hi India ram a ni love Mizote kan Independant tur a ni a ti a min hruaitu khan vawiinniah hian India nawlpuih India danpui chhungah India dampui - in a phal chunah hian a rawn ti hi lawmawm ka ti. He milru hi kan pu tak tak a nih chuan he ministry term hi lo ralin inthlanleh hun pawh hi lo awm se tun tum kan inthlan kal ta ang a in puhchhiatna, pacluaus theuh theuh te Sailo theuh theuh te Congress loh Congress nih loh vana Vai pawl, vai ni ta, Hindu sakhaw bia ni ta, tute emaw Congress an nih long vanga Mizo bik tak Kristian bik ta ang a insawina hi a bo vekin ka ring tlat a. Tichuan vawiinniah hian No-confidence discuss tur a he sorkar tihtlak tum

leh action tur a kal kan nih rual hian hlawkna lian tak Mizoramahin a nei ang tih ka ring a, chu chu kan sawi ang hi kan rilruah a awm tak tak a nih chuan a awm tak tak leh tak tak loh a chu tun atanga reiloteah hian a lang leh mai dawn a ni a. Politics kal sual hi a pawi tak zet zet a ni. 1966 atanga kan ram kha kum sawmhnih chhung kha vawiin niah hian chhut let tlak pawh a ni lo, sawi tlak pawh a ni tawh lo. Kan politics a kal dan dik loh averga, naupang fel tek kan ni ve t wh a mipa leh hmeichha min han dah hrang a kan farnu-te kan nute hial pawh anni ang an te vawng vawng kha vawiinniah hian bengah a la chan thei. Amaherawchu chung chu thu hlui a kir lehna tur a ka rawn sawi chhuah pawh a ni lova. Tute emaw-in sawrkara pawm tum loh hrim hrim hi chi Democracyah hi chuan a lal ber reng loveng tih hi ka ring tlat a ni.

Tichuan, corruption chungchangah te hleihneih chungchangahte pawh kan han in dem bawrh bawrh a, a dik viau, 1979 atangin he House ah hian mipui leh Pathian zarah kan lut ve a, P.C an han sawrkar a, Congress sawrkar ai khan anhan induhsak a ni, mahsela zia tak a ni. Retailer kan tih ah te pawh Congress khan kan la thawk ve a ni. Tichuan congress a lo sawrkar leh a kei ka bialah ngat phei chuan P.C Retailer kha pakhatmah an hun lovin ban kan nei lo reng reng a ni. An hun kan nghak tawp thak a, P.C hunlaiah P.C inan zar an zo deuhva khawnge congress in in thawk ve teh ang aw kan ti a, kan han thawk ve a. M.N.F a lo sawrkar a an sawrkar at-nga thlakhat chhungin kan hun a tawp emaw tawp lo emaw thlak kan ni fai ve. Congress kan lo sewrkar ve leh a tute tihdan emaw kha kan mipui ten an thik a. Vawiin niah hian a tih loh theih ... tawh loh. Chuvangchuan tute hi nge hleihluak a kal a, tute hi nge ni Party mi leh saah pawh hienduhsakna hi tan hmasa le tih te pawh hi vawiinniah hian kan ngaihtuah chian tulin ka hria a ni. Tin, vawiinniah hian Remna Rungchhuaktun pawh kan han in hmangaih siek a, a dik tak chuan vawiinni a Remna Runa awm hruaichhunktu te leh Remna Run a la awmte dinhmun hi a in thlau lutuk e. A hruaichhuaktute khan engatinge vawiinniah hian tute in emaw an hmangaih min phut let tak. Kum khat leh tule ruk in sawrkar chhung khan in hmangaih tak tak em, chuveng chuan khawiah hian nge ka din a, khawiah hian nge ka awm thin engngeni ka tih thin, tih hi chu kan ngaihtuah a ngai a ni. chuti a nih loh chuan he ram zimte hi tun aia chhe zawkah vawiinnia ram hruaitu ang a helaia lo kal khawmte hian kan thlen ang tih ka ring a ni. Aizawl South I bialtu zahawmtak khan a thusawinaah khan M.L.A min palzut a rawn tih kha a vanduai thlak hle, Hotute duhsakna a zarah office ang a kan han thut chunah pawh M.N.F M.L.A te hi an bial chungchangah an manawh sawi turin emaw lehkha in emaw eny-mah ngenna emaw a tha zawng a inhrlhna emaw pakhatmah kan dawnglo reng reng. Hman a min pawmloh a kha min la pawm le reng ah ka ngai mai a, mahse vawiinniah kan in pawmlang ta a, tha lo kan tih lai te, tha kan tih laite kan han sawi ho hi lawmawm ka ti a.

tumeh hi kan felfai vek loveng tih ka ring a, Amaherawh cu  
chu mahni zu in-ngaithuahng thin a tha in ka hria a,  
Tichuan keima Department chan chhunga eng eng emaw han sawi  
lan nel nual a awm a. Hei Bulldozer chungchang, a bemandan  
chungchangte rawn sawi a awm a, Hei hi sawi a hlawh viauva,  
a lei atangin sawi a hlawh a. Vawiinni thlengin sawi a hlawh  
a. Vawiinni thlengin sawi a hlawh chho dawn niin ka hria a,  
mimalah hire basis a hmantirte a awm a. Tin, Bulldozer  
kan hih kan ministry lai khan, tu leiletah nge kumkhat  
deuhthaw a cham te tih te pawh kan ngaihtuah let  
a ngai niin ka hria a, chutichuan sawrkarin tuna kalpui  
a tum dan chu he Bull dozer bemandan te pawh hi awmze  
hetia hmun hrang hrang a thawn dark a munal lo tak  
a dah ai chuan tiin ngaihtuahna a hmang zel a ni a.

Tin, Bulldozer hi a inang vek lova,  
a then chu Jhum control atan liau liau te a awm a. Chu  
chu a leitu vawiin a kan Opposition hravaitute hi in ni  
a in hrechiang viauin ka ring a. Tin, Land Use chungchang  
ah, Khawzawl bialtu zahawntak khan cheng sangthum (Rs 3,000/-)  
hmw turin cheng sangniah leh zanga. (Rs 2,500/-) an hawn a  
a tih kha ka lo chhinchhiah thlap a lawm awm ka ti a.  
Khatiang kha a rang thei ang verin kan lo zawi chhuak  
ang a. Tin, sangthum hi an hmuh tur dik tk a ni a, instalment  
a Pek tur a ni a. Tin, B.P.O kut atangin Congress hotuten  
an lachhuak tih kha an hriat sual palh a nih ka ring a. He  
pawisa hi B.P.O kutah a kal lova, engemaw pawisa dang a nih  
chuan kan hriat pui lova. Tin, leilet leh loh reng reng  
Land Use Policy atangin pawisa pek anni tih kha, Land  
Use Policy a leilet & W.R.C. tanpuina leia kha kan  
hriatfuh loh chuana tih theih main ka ring a. Tin, pawisa  
ruahmann Department in a rushman na atang hian a vahna  
tur atangin ruahman a ni a. A let sa te kha pek tur tih  
a ni lova, a vahna bial tlang vel a tihfaina khatiangang  
kha ruahman feltak a awm a ni. Amaherawh chu hmun tamtakahh  
mihring hi duhamma a khat kan ni a.

A thlaanna ah engengemaw a mimal  
enga duham deuh te pawhan lo awmni sawrkar hnathawk te pa  
pawh telh an awm thin a. Heng avang tak hian hei a thar tur  
phei chu duh angin kan buatsaih hleithei lova, Vawi tamtak  
kan han zawt nawn a, chutihlai chuan kan Unit lam atangte  
pawhin siamthat hram hram tum zel a ni tih kha min hriatchiin  
sak ka duh a. Chubak chu Department lemah han sawi tur ka  
nei tehchiam hrarpa lem lova, Mizoram politics hrim hrim  
a hi bialtin aiawh sawmli kalkhawn hian tuemaw ringawt  
zawnga kan kal chuan tumah hi kan fihlim dawn lo. Tin,  
tihtheih loh inzirtir tihah pawh khan vawiinniah hian  
Congress-in a manifesto a kan rawn siam te, vawiinni a  
kan tum mek a hi kan ti thei lo tih vawiinnia min rawn  
puh tute khan in la prove lo reng reng. Hun al reilo,  
amaherawhchu tih theihloh inzirtir hmasa tute chu tute  
hi nge ni le, kan in ngaihtuah let chu a ngai a ni. Darkar  
sawmpahnih Flag tgra U.N.O rawn inrawlh mai tur ang a  
inzirtirna-te kha i sim tla g vek ang u kan ti a ni. Vawiin-  
ah hian. Chuvangchuan mipui kan hruai a ni tih hi kan hriat  
ka duh a. Tin, chanchin bu mite chungchang ah, entirnan, opp-  
osition lam atangin chanchin bu mite hi vawiinniah hian tan  
ta viau ang leh chan chin bu mite sawng zawng hi Congress  
ministry hian va rap bet a va sawp bet ang a min sawina

kha a dik lo, chanchinbu hi nangmahni chungchang pawh nilo mi chungchang an ziakah pawh hian in ei miah loh chi vawiin niah pawh hian kan chanchinbu zingah hian an awm em tih kan ngaihtuah a ngai. Mizo hnam tana tha tur nireng reng lo tu party tan mah a tha tur ni chuang lo, party ang pawh ? tumahin an chhatphah chuangloh anmahn lelova insiamna a tana chanchinbu ziak mai mai te kheng te hi ram hruality angin bialkhat aiawhtu angin kan do tlan a ngai zawk a ni.

Tute emaw va vuipui a, tute emaw va huattira, khawilam atang emaw a vote lokal tam tur ang zawng ringawt a he House ah hian thu kan sawi dawn a nih chuan vawiinah hian sawi tur kan hre tam khawp ang. Mizo Union nih vang ring wta thi ^ kha vawiinni ah hian sawichhuak ta vek ila, mi tam tak thinlung mu hnu kan kai tho dawn a ni. Chutiang bawkin Chief Secretary chungchangte kan rawn sawichhuak bawk a, tunge pet chhuak hmasa, tunge minu Uiretu-a puhtute kha chanchinbu a khati zozai chhuak kha. A nih leh keimahni inngaihtuah jhlek lovin, khawi lai lai emaw sawrkar ram, sawrkar-in a ram a lo lak te kan han sawichhuak a. A nih leh kan hunlaia kan ram lak te kha, chutiang chuan vawiinniah hian a chhe lai ringawt kan indap chuan indap tur a tam hle ang. Tin, sawrkar hnathawk chungchangah pawh vawiinah hian he sawrkar hi sawrkar hnathaawk zawng zawng rinawmlova puh angin mi in sawi a, kan puh miah lo. Anih leh sawrkar hnathawk vawikhat office a kal tur a koh kal lo avanga suspend te kha tute nge ni a, chuvangin chuan he ram kan hruaina tur ah hian kan ngaihtuah chian a ngai tak tak a ni tih hi hrevet pawh ni ila sawi a tulin ka hria a. Tin, he congress ministry hi corruptionah puhna tur a awm lo. P.H.E tender te pawh nakinah a Department hotuten an la rawn sawi dawn, Tin, kan Chief Minister zahawmtak Isua aia ropui anga in rawn puh a, awh kha nichinah khan tape te pawh nei hial angin in insawi a, khangte pawh kha mipui heliai lo kal engtinemaw dawt han tih awi that tumna mai a ni. M.N.F Youth Lunglei Division inti nge ni khami-ina dawt an phuahchawp kha in awi mai ni. Chuvangchuan engnge kan sawi hi ram hruality kan ni a, mipui ai awh a thlantlin kan ni a. Tu emaw dik lo kan va sawilai hian engang mi nge kan nih ve a, miin enganginng min hmuh tih te pawh hi kan ngaihtuah a ngai niin ka hria a, chu chu tumah heliai hian ka hrilh tur emaw ka zilh tur emaw awm lo mahsela ka ngaihdan ka rawn sawichhuak a ni a. Nichinah Sangau bialtu M.L.A zahawm tak khan mi a rawn zirtir nasa hle a, khatiang zawnga sawi kha ka ni lova, Tin, opposition hotute a awm hi thiam a har viau reng a ni. Keini pawh P.C ministry lain kum ruk kan han awm a, a hrehawm hle chutih lai chuan ramhnuai M.N.F lam atangin in rawn pawm lova mizoramah harsatna kan tawk a. Khati chung pawh khan opposition ah hian kan lo awm tawh a, in hunah kan awm bawk a, chuvang chuan vawiinah hian tumah hi sawrkar apianga ruling ni tur a ruat kan awm lo. Chuvangchuan opposition nihte bawk hi engemaw zawng chuan a thatnate pawh a awm ve ang tih kha inngaihtuah bial ka duh a. Mahni nih lohva pawmloh vek hi chu politics ah pawh a tlo miah loveng tih ka ring. Pu Chhunga sawrkar kan pawm lova birhluih sawrkar Pu. Thenphunga sawrkar kan pawm lova, kan M.L.A te meuh pawh kan kahhlum sak a, Pu. Lal Thanhawla sawrkar kan pawm leh l lova, amaherawhchu Chief Minister kan nih dawn ni chuan Pu CH. Chhunga ministry power sang, Pu. Thena ministry power ang, Pu. Lal Thanhawla ministry power ang a chair-in a a. hawi lampang pawh tih danglam awm lo a thutna dup dan pawh la ngai rengah khan kanthu tlat a ni.

Chuangchuan vawiinah kan no-confidence motion rawn lut a hi lehlam zawngah chuan kan ngaihtuahnate, tha ni-a kan hriatte sawi tlanna hun zahzel ti mai ila. Chhuanlam rem taka kan rawn siam thiam hi lawmawm ka ti a. Amaherawhchu vote em ngai lovin a tlem zawk no-confidence a vote han lñk meuh hi chu a mi tawkna deuh ani a. Chuangchuan kan opposition leader rawn puluttu khan, nakinah kan Speaker zahawtak hian hun a la rawn pe leh dawn niin ka hria a. Chutahchuan rawn withdraw nghal mai sela, chu chu kan sawi duh a ni e, ka lawm e.

PU R.TIANGMINGTHANGA : Pu Deputy Speaker, tun ami kha a thusawi lai kha tihbuai ka hlauh avangin a sawi laiin ka ti lo mai pawh a, Ministry kmasa khatih laia Supply Minister kha kani a. Khatih lai khan r Retailer thla khat chhunga thlak danglam veka a sawi kha a dik lova, an hun twpah vek a ni. Tumah an hun tawp hma a tihdanglam an awm lo tih kha kan sawi duh ani.

PU. ROKAMLOVA  
MINISTER. : Pu Deputy Speaker, tawite sawi loh aiah kan ding ve anga. Hei motion kan neih chu kan hria anga, he House hianin Pu Lal Thanhawla hruai Ministry hi, sawrkar hi, rinna a tlachham ta a ni, tih a ni a. Tichuan a hminga hotute zara Department chan neihve chuan chankhan kha kan lo nei ve a, tahchuanin ka lo ngaithla ve renga. Het, Sateek bialtu zahawm tak khan a rawn ti ri ve rat a, Vety lam te kha sawtah chuan Controlah in ti tha love, chuvangchuanin tintawkna kan nei thei lo a ni ti khan a sawi ve angah kan lo ngai a, theihtawp kan chhuah ve a sin tih kha kan Department lam atang chuan kan sawi ve duh a ni.

Reilote chhungin kawng hrang hrangah sawlaia mipuiten an hna tur an thlannaah tlem a zawngin Vety hi an thlang ve a. Chung zingah chuan hei Bawngpui zathum sawmruk pathum (363) leh Vawk zariat leh sawmpasarih (817) leh Ar singnga leh sangli leh zariat leh sawmsarih leh pakhat (54871) Jai sawlaiah sown an lo pe phei ve a. Chuangchuanin heng kan pek phei te avanga rinna an lo tlachham ta mai kha pawi kan ti a, kan Department chuan kan pawm lo a ni. Tin, a dawt lehah chuan District Council Affairs chang ka nihna angin, Sangam bialtu zahawm tak khan thil a rawn sawi ri a, kha tawngkam kha ka hmang lo law law ang a, ka la hmang ngai lova, chuvangchuan tunah hian er tak pawhin ka sawil lova, chuvangchuan khami tawngkam hmang a min puh avanga he sawrkar Pu Lal Thanhawla hruai sawrkar hi rinna a tlachham nghal kha pawi kan ti a. Keini D.C.A. District Council Affairs lam atang chuan kan pawmpui thei bawk a ni. A chungu tih vel kha ka sawi lova, tin, mimal ang a member ka nihna angin ka sawi loh midang hnénah pawh ka sawi chhawn loh, ti-ti leh chhawng pawh a ka hman loh a rawn sawi kha ka ngaihdam phak a nih chuan Pu Speaker ka ngaidam e.

Tin, chulo lehah chuanin he-laiah hian ngeng chhun deuh mai a awm a, vawiinh hian sawi loh chuan kimlo hle a inhriatna ka nei a, chu chu tawite a sawi ve ka duh a, vawiinniah hian kan sawi tak ang khan no-confidence motion ang zawnzin helaiah an rawn pu lut a. Kan opposition leader t a ten chumi chungchang thu-ah chuan hnam leh hnam a inbeihna tih hrulah sawi kai loh theih loh sawi loh pawhin a hming sawi loh pawh a sawi nena in anja kawh thuhmun siin sakhaw thu kha a lo lang tel a. Chutah chuan, kei ka lo nihve naang lampang mimal anga nihna atang-te a ka lo thlirin pawi tih ka nei nual hman a. Chu chu Zoram Kohhran lian tak thuchah paikh a ni kha kan chhin chhiah hle dawn niin ka ring a, pawi ka ti a. Khatiang ang kha lo ti tawk awm thinte hian mi thinlung a ti na a, chuvangchuan thu tamtak vawiinniah helai ah sawi kan lo inring ve a, Department hotute kovin thiamlohna te kan lo neive a ni ang e, tiin kan lo chang ve a. Nimahse-la he sawrkar rintawklohna tur atana an put luhah chuan High Court a thu lut hrul bawk kha sawi leh a ni a. He thu hi thu-thar ang reng, thupui nichina an sawi tak ang kha a ni a. April 24-ah tlak phah tura sawi kha a ni tawh a, thla tin a extend a September ah chuan a chiangang tih la chiang chuanglo a ni a. Amaherawhchu a thu a hi High Court thu a nih avangin kan sawi t a thei lova. Amaherawhchu nichuna kan member zahawmtak pakhatin a sawi ang khan he thu kher kher Court a a lo lut hi chu a pawi hle a, kan inchirhthehna hi a rei tawh khawp a. Zoram chhantu ah khan January thla vel kha ni ta in ka hria ka hriatsual loh chuan ni 16 a nih loh chuan ni 21 a ni ang a. Chhiatlang a khatihlaia ki hma a Minister thin pakhat thusawiah khan Congress pawl chu Hindu pawl annia, tichuan an lo sawrkar chuan Hindu Vrs Kristian tih a ni a. Hindu hnuiah chuan engpawh hming emawni a inziak a. Tin, Kristian hnuiah chuan eng pawl hming emawni a inziak bawk a, chungte pawh chu hmuh fo thin a ni a. Chuvangin he thu hi nichinah khan tuartu pakhat bik awm a . . . i kum sawmhnih chhung tuartu bik awm a he thu hi chai tawh a ni a.

Vawiinniah hian khawilaiahnge ti a in chhushchhalh tak tak chuan sawi tur hre lo mahila Mizoram khawvel hian kan pitarte kan ni te kan pute zawng zawnghian an hrefai vek. Puh bik an awm a, chumite chu vawikhatna atana tuntum ah hian Kristian sawrk, r dint tum ang a charge in leh chumi thuah chuan tan hmun la tlat ang a sawi a midang kha tanhmun lave ngai lo anja sawina awm ta hi keini chhungkuah hian sawi cho zel ila, a sawi a nawmd dawm teh lul nen. Mahse he House Mizoram Legislative Houseah pawh sawi hleih theih lohva phuara awm khawpa min thlung luttute hi vawiinniah khian he thu an put luh lai ha hian hmanah hotu pakhatin a lo sawi tawh a, thengthar lawmna chang hre lo ti a tunlai miite min puhna evangg lochhuak em ni aw ka ti a. Duh fo a te khan he mi evang hian an nih tur ang hi an lo ni lo hnem em em tawh a, mi zingah chilchhak deuhthaw pawh an lo hlawh tawh thina, nimahselang-in vawikhat chauh mi tana tamtaka an inpek tawh hnuah hun tha neiin Mizoram mipuite rawngbawl tur a ke an pen dawn laiin he thu hian phuarin an awm tak avangin an kalkawng chu a thim hle in mipuite hmaah sawisak leh puon chhuahin awm thin mahse Pu Lal Thanhawla sawrkar hi vawiinni thleng

hian malsawmna a la dawng zel a, an la luh belh zel a. Vawiinniah pawh hian invaunate a awm ka ti a ni lova, awm lo ta se ka duh avang zawkin ka sawi a, ni ta ang selangin kan opposition member ami te awh hi kan thiam tha takte an awm thei dawn lawm ni tih te ka ngaihtuah a, chuvangin a malsawmna dawnglam vawiinniah hian a tla tur a kan han bei hi lehlampangah chuan pawi tak a ni a. He motion hi pawm a har hle dawnin ka hria a. Tin, pawm mai theih loh ni a ka hriatna pakhat chu Pu Speaker, hmanni khan he thu a lo luh khan kan hotute hnенah khan sawi tawh a, Tan la ang che u in tih dawn vek vek chuan sawrkar siam a har a, tin a pahi pawh hi a har a ni a i ti a. Helaiah hian member te kan pawimawh ve tehlul nen vawiinniah hian tihtlak an tum dawn chuan hmanni a Pu. Speaker i thu rawn ang khan an lo kal anga min rawn thoem turah ka ngai a, Tan an la lo deuhhlek niin ka hria a, an thu hi en sawi thiam viau ni pawhin hmui ringawt a tan chu a tawkin karing lova. An thawhrim rahin an lo leng kual anga min rawn sawm den den ang atha kan tih pui chuan awle kan ti ang a he thu hi kan pawmpui tur a ni a. Tumah ka thiante kan rawn pawhin inleng nei an awm loh avangin an thuah hian an hmui chinchauh a sawi an duh a tan tak tak an duh loh avangin a tih pui tur a te hian kan pawmpui thei dawn lo niin a lang ta a ni.

Tin, an sawi an tawnjikam-ah te, an thusawi atangte in kan ngaihthlak vang vang khan he motion ropui tak mi mai sawrkar tinghing khawp tur-a tan an lak naah kul deuh khan khan deuh te, thupui vai takin helaia pakhatin emaw dawhkan a chum a, a dang kha chum a lawi pawh an awm lova, tan an la tawkin ka hre olo, Tuntum hi chu an inpuahchah tha lo niin ka hria. Chuvangchuan keini helaia tihpui tur a min sawm te pwh pawh hianin han pui dawn pawh ni ilangin an la tang tawk lova, Tin, an thusawiah pawh an sawi mai niin a lang a, an t tang tawk lo. Tin, a point thuah pawh hian he motion an lak chhohnaah hian Pu Pu Speaker, a tir a move tu in a sawi kha an lo ti leh den de den a, ruling lama member zahawm takte khan an sawi ram thienghlim te kha an sawi thei zel mai a, anmahni ngaihtuahna pawh hmang loin an la ti rih niin a lang a.

Nichin a thu puangtu leh inpuan-na siamtu ten an sawi ang kha mipakhat ngaihtushna hian an kal a, an hriat loh hlanin an kal leh that te em ni tihte kan ngaihtuah a. An tih leh dawn chuan tangrual deuh hlekin rawn ti thei tawh selangin a tha ang tihte pawh kha. Kan tanpui loh chungin, tih leh hunah an tan thiam theih nan thurawn pawh pek a tha-in ka hria a.

Tin, chulo lehah chuan Rangva chungchang thu-ah hian Mizoram mipuite an buai deuh a ka hriat avangin tlem a zawng sawi ka duh a, khatih lai khan Rural Development changtu nihna in he Rangva sem chung chang thu hi ngaihtuah loh theih loh dinhmunah ka awm a. He pawisa kanhmuhna hi Department hrang hrang a lak khawm an chhuhsak ti zawngin hi kan sawi duhdan a ni a, chutiang zawnga la doh tan chuan a sawi theih bawk a, Amaherawhchu zawhna kan siam a, kumin a pawisa hman sen loh tur, kan

hriat theuh angin Financial Year hmu-tawp dawn khan he sawrkar hi siam a ni a, chung chu rawn report rawh u kan ti a, chuta an rawn report zawng zawngah khan nikum a an hman sen loh tur 200,00,000/- (nusih zahnih) a kha lak a ni, chhuhsak niloin. Tin, a dawt lehah chuan nichin-a kan sawi tak ang khan kumthar a hemi pawisa kan siam lai khan plan money tur kha 98 crore pek min tum a kan Chief Minister zahawm tak hi Finance Commission member-ah a awm a, a awm lai khan a theihpatawpin zoram tan a lo thawk a, hemi plan money 98 crore neih bakah hian 14 crore kha fing tak maiin a lo thukru ve ran a mai a, chu nen a belkhawm chuan kan nei dawn nghe nghe -ah pawh kan lo in ngai a. Amaherawhchu Department leh Department te pawh an lo in sut avengin khulamah Planning Commission khan 14 crore a kha het a kan pek turah k hian chhiar nita se tiin a belh tur a kha min pe ta lo a, Tichuan 98 crore hmu tur a awm ren rawn lai khan member zahawmtak Pu Liensuama nen an zuk chhuk a, hetiang ngawt chu a ni thei lo, mipui hnena Commitment kannei si a ti a an sawi khan 30,75,00,000/- (Vaibelchhe thum leh nuaih sawmsarih panga) an lo pek belh a, chumi a ek belh chiah chiah a chu 200,00,000/- (nuaih zahnih) Land Use Policy-ah an dah hrang a, 1,70,00,000/- (nuaih za leh sawmsarih) Rangva leina tur, la sem leh tur a hi dah hrang a ni, chuvangin Department pawisa lakkhawm budget-ah khan a hrang liau liau awm a ni tih kha budget session a Kal lo te pawhin an lo zir ve tha in ka hria a. He sawrkar an rin lehna chhan an sawi zingsh khan an telh avangin kan hrilfiah twh hnu hi chuan an ring ve thei tawh turah ngai ilangin a tha in ka ring a. Tin, L a Land Use Policy chungchang thuah hian Department pawisa chhuhsak tih hi a lar hle a, sawipuitu pawh hi an awm tawkah ngaih a ni a, Tunhma atanga sawi thin tawh a ni am a hre deuh awm a ngaih leh ti ti ruk pui theihte pawh an lo awm a ni maithei. Amaherawhchu budget bu kha kan en a, planning commission note ngun taka chhiartute chuan kan hmuh chu, Mrs Bar Thakuri planning commission a North - East enkawltu bik note a ni a, chu chu - "Mizoramah chuan Land Use Policy an nei a, an Jhum cultivation, an lo nei hdan thlakna atana an tih khi tihreh an tum hle a, chuvangin Department hrang hrang a pawisa awm lakkhawm tun tum a ni a, chu chu thil tha tak a ni a. Hetiang a an tih theih chuan an hlewhtling ngei ngei ang"tiin record a awm a ni. Chu chu duh chua en theih a ni. Chuvangin mimai enzawn a plan siam tur pawhin fuih an ni a, kumina kan budget kha in en chuan chhuhsak nilo in, mimai hnena tanpuina enga kal turin NLUP tih bracket chhunga awm zel kha in hmuh chuan 1^ 2^ 3^ 12,00,00,000/- ( Vaibelchhe sawmpahnh ) a awm a ni. Chuvangin chhuhsak emaw hman tawh avanga harsatna lo thleng enga sawi hi a dik lo a. He thil hi he sawrkar rinlohna chhan zinga an sawi a nih ayangin a hrilfiah hi tulin ka hria a, chu hrilfiahna chu a dik bawk leh innghahna nei a nih avangin he motion hi tanpui zel tuina awm tawh lo turah ngai ilangin a tha a, Nichina kan sawi tawh ang khan inguahchahlo, lunguallo, tanguallo lo chung a rawn tih a nih evang hian move tu pa ber pawh kha han inphahhniam k hram hram sela tun tum chu ka lo withdraw mai ang e tiin min ngen sela kan vaiin kan lo phar pui ang e Pu Speaker.

PU C.L.RUALA  
MINISTER

Pu Deputy Speaker, vawiin a  
kan motion kan sawiho a hi  
kan thiante hian an tih awm  
tak an rawn ti niin ka hria a.

Anmahni thawhpui, anmahni ticket a tling vawiinnithleng  
a thahinemngai taka thutpui tangtang tute pawh hi M.L.A  
i nihna atangin in bang tur a ni ti a nawr ngar ngar tute  
kha an ni a, An awmdan hi a herh khawp a., a chhan awm  
miahloin in bang tur a ni an ti ringawt mai a, a chhan  
awmloh vangin an bang chuang lem lo a, ni tih kan  
hria a, chutiang ang chu an nih avangin an tih awm tak  
ti-ah ngai phawt ila. Kan opposition leader a move-tu  
khan India Integration leh Solidarity ti chhe zawnga  
inzirtirna awm hi a huatthalala a ni a rawn ti a, Khatia  
a han sawi lai khan chuan Chakaipuiin a note kal dan tur  
a zirtir thu hmama Esop-a thawnthu a kan zir kha min  
ti hre chhuak deuh a. Inzirtirnatur alawi kan awm lo  
awm mang e aw ka ti deuh a, Engpawhnisela tunah chuan kal  
dan kan thiam tlang dawn tawh niin ka ring a, a lawmawm  
ka ti a, Tin, ka Department chanah khan engemaw sawi kha  
a awm deuh hlek a, an hriatfiah loh avangin an rawn  
sawi mai mai niin a lang a, chuvangin hrilhfiah a tul  
dawn a ni Pu Deputy Speaker. Lunglei greater water  
supply tender chungchangah khan chhang sang zawk in pe  
a, mipakhatin a complaint a, a complaint- na pawh kan  
nei reng a ni an ti a. Tun tuma Lunglei Greater Water Supply  
tender kan koh a, a chhangtu zinga kan pek tak a pawh  
hian hmanni khan a complaint vak mai a, Aizawl  
Water Supply a Chandmary-ah sawn Khawl dang kan bun leh  
dawn a, Laipuitlang a pump chhohna tur a ni a, chumi  
chu nuaih tam fe man a ni a. Kei hi a hmu zawk tur ka  
ni tiin a rawn s complaint a. E a hmu zawk tur taka  
chu an pe tawh alawm. Ngun takin Department a hotuten  
an en a, an pe tawh a, chutiang thu chu sawi tawh suh ka  
ti mai a, chutiang deuh chuan lo hrilh ve ula a tha  
maiin ka ring a. A awmzia ka han hrilhfiah chiang ang che  
u, Aizawl Water Supply Scheme- ah hian tihsual deuh hlek  
kan nei a, tun hma a kan lo tih tawhna-ah part hniah  
then a ni a. A lehlamah khawl buntute an awm a, a lehlam-  
ah pipe line ti tute an awm a, chuvang chuan a zawh hun  
turah pawh kan zo hman lo a, kan target kan theih  
viau a ni, chumi anih avang chuan kan fimkhur viau  
tawh a, tun tumah phei chuan fimkhur tak takin kan fimkhur  
niin ka hria a. Khami a tender a kha part hniah a then a ni  
a, a hmasa zawk a kha technical bik a ni a, an khawl hman  
tur kha engangnge? Generator diesel engine a pump theih  
ture, current pangngai atanga pump theih turt a ni bawka  
chutiang chuan water plan a tihtianghlimna tur zawng  
zawng te nen engang khawl nge anhman dawn tih an rawn sawi-  
na tur a kha a ni a. A technical thil zawng zawng kh a  
kha a hmasaah khan a tel vek a, a hnuhnung a kha price beat  
an ti a, chutiang chuan tender pawh hi chhawng hniah  
a awm a ni. A chhawng khatna an han hawng a, a chhangtu  
mi 7 (pasarih) zingah khan mi pali chhanna kha chuan kan  
duh ang leh kan mamawh ang kha a phuhruk pha ta tlat lo  
mai a, chuvang chuanin a tender chhawng khatna hawn khan a  
chhangtu pali te chu an tla nghal a, kan duh ang min tlin  
pui theih dawn loh avangin. A chhawng hniah an han hawn  
leh khan mi pathum la awm zingah khan nichin a an sawi tawh  
Walchard India Industry Limited tihte pawh kha an tel ngei  
mai, Metia han en mai chua in anni hi an hniam zawk hi tih  
mai tur a ni, chu chu an rawn complaint na pawh kha a ni a,  
Nimahsela, Bawngpui lei tur angin . . . . ., Bawngpui  
a hnute tam zawng inang reng a chwm hautak leh hautak loh  
deuh kha ngaihtuah ta ila, tuna Walchard India Industry  
Limited te hian chuanin a hnute tam lam chu a inang ve reng  
dawn a, Nimahsela a chawm kha a hautak dawn em em a ni,  
Kum nga, kum ruk, kum sawm vel han chawm turah khan

Walchard India Industry Limited tihte pawh kha an tel ngei mai, Hetia han en mai chuanin anni hi an hniam zawk hi tih mai tur a ni, chu chu an rawn complaint na pawh kha a ni a. Nimahsela, Bawngpui lei tur angin intehkhin ta ila, Bawngpui a hnute tam zawng inang reng a chawm hautak leh hautak Ich deuh kha ngaihtuah ta ila, tuna Walchard India Industry Limited te hian chuanin a hnute tam lam chu a inang ve reng dawn a, Nimahsela a chawm kha a hautak dawn em em a ni, kum nga, kum ruk, kum sawm vel han chawm turah khan a chawmna man turah khan kan seng teuh mai dawna. A chaw ei duh zawng kha a dang dawn deuh a, a man a tam dawn a, chutiang deuh chuan hemi te khawl rawn tih hi a entirtu te kha kan uluk avangin purchase cost pangngai pawh kha a ni lo a. Sub-Committee kha an awm leh a, Sub-Committee-ah khan kan Chief Engineer neih zawng zawng, Electric a mite, Public Works Department a mite, P.H.E a mite kha an tel vek a, Electric lampang thil kha a tam a, a site preperation leh a kawng engkim a kha a tel nghal vek bawk a. Chung thil zawng zawngte chu kan mithiam hote chuan ngun takin en thlir hmasa a, chutiang a an han thlir en han thlir chuan kan khawl bunna tur, kumkhat etana kan han sen tur a leh a maintainna zel tur han chhut khan tuna kan reject zawk a hi a sang em em a, chuvang chuan hetia han en thuak a tlawn zawk anga in ngaih kha Rs 50,68,14 .013/- (cheng vaibelchhe nga leh nuaih sawmiruk pariat leh singkhat sangli sawmpathum) in an to zawk a ni. Chuvang chuan hei hi lak zawk awm a ni in tih kha lak zawk mi reng reng a ni lo. Nimahsela, ka ngaihtuahna pakhatah chuan in rulru a awm tur chu tu tute emaw nena a percent in ei sem a lo ti vel tawte kha in nih hlawn avangte, tin, secret scandal te, golden tobacco te nen lo ti ho a, a ruk a thil lo ti vaktu in nih avang khan mi rinhlelhna in nei lian niin ka hria a, mahse khatiang kha kan nilo, pawisa pakhat pawh kan ei lo, chu chu in hriatchian atan ka duh a, chuvang chuan nangmahni anga khawsa turah hian min ngai suh u, khatiang anga in rinhlelhna awm kha ka duh lova. Chiang takin hethil hi office-ah pawh in en vek thei ang, committee in an recommend dan zawnzawngte an complaint-na zawng zawngte file-ah hmuh theih vek a ni. M.L.A in ni a, file excess pawh in nei, file ah pawh en ang che u, chuvang chuanin hetiung a inrinhlelh mai mai a dawt a inpuh hi a tha lova, secret scandal te, lottery scandal te angte kha congress ministry, Pu Lal Thanlawla hruaiah hian a awm dawn lo. Hetiang a inpuhmawhna hi chu in enhian loh deuh vang a nih ka rin avangin sawifel ngaiin ka hria a ni.

Tin, chu mai v bakah chuan Ratu bialtu M.L.A zahawm tak khan thingzai chungchang thu te a rawn sawi a, kha kha kan hriat loh deuhte pawh a lo awm mai thei a. Mahse kan han hriat chinah chuan Pu Lalmuaka Sawleng hian ? D.F.O Darlawn atangin jhumming area-ah (lo, chulah) thingzai permit a dil a, a zai an phalsak a, nimahsela, chuta zai ta lo chuan Chalfilh tlanjah a zai teuh mai a, chu chu an hre ta si a, au han man + a ngkok mai a ni. Chu chu an dahma a, ka ta a ni tiin a claim lova, chuvang chuan khatianga seizure list an siam hnu khan lilam a ni a, lilam hnu khanin ukil ruaiin Forest

Department-ah Notice a rawn serve ve leh ta a, chuta tang chuan a neity pawh kha kan hre chauh a ni. Chalfilh reserve Forest khi khawih kan phal lo reng reng a, kan veng ngun v viau nain an lo khawih ru leh thin a, chutiang anga Chalfilh area a, a han zai ruk avanga man an ni a, minister hnenah engmah pek a awm lova, hetianga minister hming chhala thing lo tripte a hriat chuan kan member zahawn tak khan min hril sela ka lawm khawp ang. Hetiang ang mi hi an awm chuan hrem ka duh a ni. Tin, chutiang anga permit nei a zai te pawh man zel an awm a nih uphawt chuan, khang mite kha dhu a thing kan pek leh bakah pawisa ding pawh kan pek belh duh hial ang, chu chureportitur a awm chuan rawn report thei sela a tha in ka ring.

Tin, HPC chungchang hi engti-ziane kan M.N.F hotute hian an rawn interest thar that hi tih ka ngaihtuah chiam a, Home Department ka lak tikh khan 21.7.1989 dar 3 - ah khawngaihtakin ka office-ah inhmuukhawmnä nei ila, hei Remna leh Muanna bgoruak tha tak kan neih laiin mi thenkhat HPC inti firfiak a che ten harsatna an siam a, kan Police te pawh an rubé mek a, mi thenkhat an that a, chuvang chuan hei hi hnam hnukkhawih a ni a, i lo ngaihtuahho tehlang u tiin political party hrang hrang hotu ber hnenah hei hi thil pawimawh tak a ni a, i thian thawhpuite zinga mi i mi rin pakhat emaw pahnih emaw hruaiin lo kal thei ula, thingpui inhona leh sawihona neiin i lo inkawm khawm teh ang u ka ti a. Political party hrang hrang hotute ka sawm kim vek a, chutah chuan M.N.F chiah an lo kal lovan an lo kal loh ka hlauh avangin telephone pawhin ka va hrilh nawn leh a, office- ah kan hotupa berin kal tur pawh a ruat mang silo a, a aiawh pawh a ruat silo a, a niin ka hman love a ti bawk si a, a tihngaihna kan hre love an ti ta vber niin kahria a. Chutiang chuan midang chuan kan saiho a. Tun a intih dan ang hi fimkhur takin ti chho ula, hnam hnuk khawih tak tak a ni a, tumahin kan ngaihthah theilo. Nimahsela hetiang a kan sawihona hi press-ah te engmah chhuak lo sela an ti a, chuvang chuan press-ah pawh kan chhuah miahlo a ni. Khatiang khan, hetiang a thil kal sual theite, mipui tawrhna thleng thei turte hi veng tlang turin theihtawpin tan i la ho ang u tiin kan insawm ngawih a ni a, mahsela khami ni khan in lo tel hman lo kha pawi kan ti viau a, Tunah erawh chuan thahnem in rawnngai c viau am a lawmawm hlea, Mahsela nichin a kan ngaihthlak tawh nuál ang khan harsatna kan bial mipuiten an tawh pawhin a minister concern hnena hrilh tum reng reng loh mai hi engtizia nge maw ka ti a, Hetiang a nih chuan min dem tak tak thei lo turah ka ngai tlat a ni. Kan bial mipui-ten harsatna an tawh chuan minister hnenah kan sawi anga, a nih loh leh lehkhathe pawhin kan va hrilh mai ang a, Tihluihna a 'Kuli' hlawh pek loh tih chung-changah te pawh khan min rawn khuainuai ringawt mai a Khatiang a rawn complaint kha pakhat chiah ka la dawng a, chu pawh chu M.L.A hnen atangin a ni lo a, congress hotute hnen atangin a ni a, ni hnih kal a ni si a, haw lam hlawh min pe lo a, kal lam chauh min pe an ti a, chutah chuan Inspector General of Police ka phone a, haw lam pawh a full a in pek theih loh pawhin a half tali pawhin in pe tur a ni, nihnih an hnan chuan a full a pek pawh in lo tum dawn nia ka ti a, chutiang an harsatna rawn thlen a kha chu sutkian sak kan tum thin a ni.

Tin, Insak thush erawh hi chuan an mipui ngenna angin In sak a luah a awm nual a, Tinghmun ahte leh hmun dang ahte pawh Police inlo awm theih dawn chuan venhim hi kan ngai em em mai a, an duh duh hunah chuti zat chu pawisa min pe tur a nim chuti zat chu inthawh tur a ni an rawn ti a, an ninawm em em mai si a, min awmchiih a ngai si a, in rawn awmtheih dawn chuan in awmna In tur chu kan lo sa ang an itia, chu chu kan Police hotute chuan a ni tak em chuti a nih dawn chuan an ti a chungte chuanin min pe leh duh silo an ti a nih chuanin tihngaihna tak pawh chu a awm biklo a, Engpawhnisola, mipuiin harsat na an tawk a nih chuan kan saiho anja, kan ngaihtuah tlang anga, an harsatna kha chhawk kan tum turah ka ngai a, chutiang chu inhrilh awmlo a inkhuai. - nuairingawt zel a hi chu a fel tawklo viau in ka hria a, Tinghmun a nula police camp a an hruai tih chungchang kha, an hruai ngei mai am kha kha kan police fel tak mai rinawmna leh taihmak lawmman tam tak dawng tawh a an kidnap a an hruai so lai khan khatiang a HPC zawm a ramhuai a va khawsa tawhte kha Interrogation nei turin ongjomawzat hruaiin hmeichhia pawhin an zawn nual a. ni, chutiang te chu zanah pawh interrogation a kha a kal a, miin chutiang khatiang chu a ni ti a an sawi lohna turin zan pawh an tlaivar pui hial a ni awm e, Heng te hi a pawi kan ti viau a ni, chung karah chuan theihtawp chhuah a kan police te pawhin a hnathawk zel turin kan infuih in kan inhrilh mek zel a, chutiang karah chuan mipui hnena harsatna kan police ten an siam a nih chuan e bial neitu te leh midangte pawhin khawngaih takin min hrilh thei ula, kan theih tawkin mipui hnena a harsatna awmthei tur a hi chu kan veng tlang tur a ni a, Tin, HPC te pawh lehlam ah ven an ngaihna chu mipui an ti harsa : a, bandh an ti a, pawisa an khawn a, buhfai an khawn a, engkim an laksak a. Chung avangchuan mipui kha HPC ho in a an tibuai an tih buai lohna tur a ven an ngai a ni a. Mipui tibuai thei tur a kha chu kan ven tlan a ngai daw a, chungah chuan kan infinchhuah a tul viau in ka hria .

Tin, Forest Department in In an sak, mitute emaw in pe mai tih kha in hre li : dik lo a, kha kha 1980 thil kha a ni tawh a, khatih lai khan helai Secretariat-ah GAD in pawisa kan nei e an ti a, Logari khanin In khilaiah kan sa ang e, ram kan nei a; plantation area-ah kan sa mai ang an ti a, kha kha tunhma District Council hun atanga station reserve kan tih chhung a mi kha a ni a, tunah chuan khawpui chhung a ni tawh a, chutah chuan In 21 sak a ni a, an han sak zawn khan GAD lam khan pawisa an nei leh silo a, Forest Department khan Bill kha a pe leh ta vek a. Khatia police Department in an han luah khan pawisa GAD in pe mai rawh u an tih khan an la pe hlei thei lo a, vawiinni thlenjin pek lochin a la awm a, mahse an pe dawn hnai tawh niin kan hria a, chutichuan police Department in In 16 an luah a, In 5 erawh kha chu zoo-ah transfer a ni. Chutiang chuan tunah hian tute kutah mah pek a ni lo a Forest Department kut a awm a nih lai khan chuan, plantation area a kan lo hman, station reserve a nih bawk avangin Revenue atangin pass kan lak a ngai lo a, Nimahsela police Department police Department kut a a awm dawn chuan Revenue in pass an siam sak a ngai ta tlat a ni, Chu chu thil awmdan a jni a, I lo hrilhfiah atan ka sawi duh a ni e, ka lawm e.

PU VANLAUNGHAKA  
MINISTER.

Pu Deputy Speaker, tawitein  
ka han sawi ve anga, 21st  
September, Romei chhuakah khan  
martar ni a kan opposition

leader thus wi niawm tak kha a lo lang a, thil vanduaitlak tak niin ka hria a, "Independence kan tum lo" tih kha a ni tlat mai a, Ka hmalam a thu member zahawm takte hmel han en hian hrehawm katih a zual a, Kum 1966 atang khan underground-in ka awm ve a, Independence kan sual nasa a ni, Mahse Independence tumlo in a lo sual vak kha a fintlhak loh hle dwn niin ka hria a, Tin, Independence kha kan member zahawm tak tawngkam hman ang deuh khan kan khuijnuasi ti tih deuh ringawt mai a, kan khel nuai zawk emawni, Independence tum silo in a Mahmuam tlang a awmmun kan zu rem tingawt mai te kha engnge ni a awmzia ni ta ang aw ka ti deuh a, chulaj chu tawite in ka rawn sawi lang duh zawk a, A chhuak hnuhnung thenkhat chu an tang leh nghal a, A vanduaithlak lehzual nia ka hriatna chu keini chhuak hmasa zawkte chu mi duhsak awm loh tak a n ni a. Khatia M.N.F ministry an han siam dawn khan M.L.A -ah thlantlin kan ni ve a, vanneihthlak takin chutih lai a Chief Minister chuan Deputy Speaker turin min rawn sawm a, chu chauh chu nilovin vawihnih, wawithum an lo kal a, "Speaker pawh a theih dawn e", an rawn ti a, "Engpawhnise keimah ngawt chuan ka pawm thei loang, kan party president kan rawn phawt ang e" ka ti a. Tun a kan Chief Minister pawh hi ka va rawn ngei a, "Speaker a chu an pek phal dawn phawt che chuan pawm rawh, kan hnial lo vang" a ti a, mahse ka awm loh hlanin an lo leng leh a, ka thiannu in chutiang tih ai chuanin "Congress nih a kutdawh hi kan thlang zawk m'ithei a nia" a lo ti a, kan indawr zui leh thei ta lo a ni.

Tin, hei, inpuhna neuh neuh awm a, kan sawi lohte pawh min sawi tir a awm ta teuh mai a, Varparh chanchinbu a lo chhuak, Thiltlang khua a ka sawi niawm tak a an sawi kha, amah Varparh chanchinbu ngei pawh khanin a rawn siamtha leh tawh a, "Ka lo chhuahsual a ni" a ti a, A chhuahtu ngei pawhin ka chhuahsual a ni ti mawlh mawlh a Housea thu dik sawi a kan sawi kha thil vanduaithlak tak a ni, Tin, chu lo-ah Hnathial College lecturer chutiang khatiang in a ti e tih kha ka han sawifiah unga, College Principal room-ah kan thu ho a. Ka class-mate a ni a, fiam-thu in amahin thil min dil a, "Drought Board te hi min pe ula" a ti a, chutiang anih chuanin khawinge i han en teh ang, hmania Cowboy Pistol phawi dan i zir a i tih ang chi khan han ti ve phawt la ka ti fiam reng a ni.

Chutianga a dawt sawi thei in a an rawn ziak hi chanchinbu demnan kan hman hi dik theiin kei chuan ka ringlo a ni. Tin, hei ka han sawi leh duh chu kan Chief Minister chungchangah a chhungkhat laina-te a ti kuala tih te a awm a, Amaherawhchu han en ila, Development Commissioner leh Inspector General Of Police hi kan sawrkar hma a heta lo chhuak tawh unni zawk nghe nghe a, "Engtinge Pu Hawlan Sawrkar hma-in mawh a phurh theih ngawt ang" tih kha zawhna lian tak a ni. Chuvangin tih loh ah hi chuan inpuh lo hran hram ila a tihzia hle-in ka ring.

Tin, chul jah hruu ..

Tin, chulo lehah chuan ka Department chanah khan insawi tha duh lo hle a, thil pakhat erqwh chu han sawifiah ngai awmin ka hria a, Printing and Stationery chungchangah hei hun hmasa M.N.F. Sawrkar laia an pek tawhte kan en a, cheng vaibelchhe khat leh nuai sawmruk pasarih lai (1,67,00,000/-) an lo hmang hman a. Chuung zingah chuan an hman zat pawh chhuichhuah theihloh firm a tam mai a. Engzat man nge an pek tih pawh chhuichhuah theihloh, an pek ni awm ringewt mai, a amount zat ziak lohte a awm a ni. Kan hriat zel dan chuan anni ho kha an lo thilphal deuh a, nuai sawmpanga man te kha hming hnih hming thum a thendarhin an lo pe a. chu chauh chu nilovin kha nuai sawmpanga a kha Work Order an hmuh rual rual khan Supply na turin advance in an pe nghal a ni. Chutieng chu kan sawrkara hian, Pu Lal Thanhawla hruai sawrkara hian a awm dawn lova, Printing and Stationery ka chanve hma hian Chief Minister Policy a lo zam fel vek tawh a, chumi chu tunah hian a Department a hming a enkawltu lo nih takah chuan, kan kengkswh chho zel dawn a ni.

Pu Speaker, Department enkawl neiink kan awm ta a, Hemi chungchangah hian nichin a Minister dangte sawi dan ang khan, Pu Zosiamu Pachuau chiah hi min sawipui tur a lo leng a ni a. Hmanni ah Consultative Committee kan kova "Min lo nghak .. deuh rawh u" an ti a, M.N.F atang a member ni te chu darkar khat kan nghak a, mahse an lo kal tlat lo, chutiengang chu thil awmdan a ni a. Tin, chulo lehah chuan thil pakhat kan sawi leh duh chu in hun awlah chuan lo leng rawh u i sawi ho ang u ka ti mawlh mawlh a ni. Ken inhmuh remchan apiangin mahse in sawi duh tlat lova tihngaihna e vang vawh ani. An ngaihdan te House ah tunah chuan ansawichhuak ta a. Kan la enchho zel anga. Tin, Soil Department chungchangah te pawh hei hna eng eng emaw lo tuahman tawh a awm a, chungte chu sawrkarin rem a tih chuan kan enchho tlang zel dawn a ni a, thawh ho puiah tunhma a min sawm khan ka thawh ho pui thei silovin, tunah hian thawhho puiah kan sawm zawk che u ani. Chuvangini he sawmna hi ngai, pawimawh zawk a no-confidence in put-luh a pawh kha kan Opposition Leader khan withdraw zawk a Pu Lal Thanhawl a hruai sawrkara ni confidence thar nei a rawn zawk turin kan ngen duh a ni e, ka lawm e.

PU. P.LALBIAKA

Pu. Deputy Speaker, Minister  
zahawm takte leh ka M.L.A  
puite thusawi loh a la awm nual  
a.Thil sawiloh theihloh tawite

sawifiah ngai awmin ka hria a. Chu chu hun tawite chauh  
hmangin ka rawn sawifiah dawn a, sawifiah ngailo phei chu  
nise sawipawh ka tum lova. Thu hriatchuan loh avangin thu  
diklo kan sawi thin a, Tin, thu diklo min hrilh tute avangin  
thu diklo kan sawichhuak thei thin a, chuvangchuan kan  
opposition leader leh opposition a member zahawm tak tak  
ten kan leader, House leader thusawi, Lunglei a thusawi  
Isua aiin kan ropui zawk tihte, Lunglei College a a  
thusawi, 'Lecturer zawng zawng ka b' in ang che u' tih in  
rawn sawichhuah te kha Information in dawnna a diklo loh  
avangin he House zahawmtakah hian thu-diklo insawichhuak  
hi pawt ka ti hle a,

Kan Chief Minister Lunglei a  
a rawn kal khan Dt 26 August kha Public Meeting Town Hall-  
ah kan nei lova, khami tum khan pawl hrang hrang atanga  
Congress rawn zawn thar hote M.N.F unaute zing atang pawn  
Divisional Head Quarter a an Vice President lo ni tawh te,  
tin, P.C atangte in hotu lu tak tak Head Quarter, Sub-  
Head Quarter a lo chelh tawhte leh an thawhpuite lawm luhna  
kan nei zawk a ni. Town Hallah khan, kan party mi leh sa bik  
te leh khang kan lawmluh a te kha an kal a. Chuta kan  
Chief Minister leh tun a kan House leader zahawmtakin a  
a thusawi kha in hriatsual niin ka hria a.

Thlalera dar Rul khai chung  
chang thu kha a sawichhuak a, a enduh chuan an en a, an  
dam phah a, a enduh lo erawh chu tihngaihna a awm lova,  
chutiang chuan heng Land Use Policy kan tihte, a bik takin  
Rangva kan sem chungchang ah te kan Manifesto a kan lo ziah  
tawh ang in a hunlaiin party then then te leh tuten emaw  
min nuizat hle thin mahsela, tin rangva hi an sem tak tak  
lovang e ti a chil min chhaktute, min sawichho tute tam  
tak awm mahsela hei kan han sem ta a. Mi tamtakin an dawng  
a, a lawmawm hle a tih thu tehkhin thu in a sawichhuahnaah  
khalai kha a hmang a ni. Chu chu kan M.N.F unaute, an  
thalai lampang a niin ka hria a, chu chuan a tukah press  
release an siam a, thu diklo hulhualin Lunglei hmuu ngei a  
an chhuah a. Hemi thu hi a bik takin keini pawhin Lunglei  
ah pawh kan ngai pawimawh a kan hrilhfiah bawk a. Amaherawh-  
chu thu dikko an chhuah duh tlat chuan an chhuah a ni mai  
a. Chumi chungchang thu chu helai kan opposition leader  
zahawm takte, opposition member zahawmtakten he House zahawm-  
takah hian in thu hriatnaten an hrilh diklo che u a, in han  
sawichhawng ve leh zel hi a pawt hle in ka hria a. Thil  
diklo kan inzirtira, thil diklo kan hotute kan hrilh hian  
buaina a chhuak thei a, ram pumpuiah buaina a chhuak thei a  
Chu chu kan tawn hnu vek a ni tih kan hriat a tha hle in  
ka ring.

Tin, Lunglei College a Lecturer  
te ka ban vek ang che u tih hawi zawng a member zahawmtakten  
in sawi kha kei ngei pawha sawina-ah ka awm ka tih ang khan  
Lunglei College-ah pawh hian kan hotupa hi ka zui a, Hetiang  
lam zawng hian he college a tlawhnaah hian thu a sawi lova,  
hetiang hian tawngkam pawh a neilo a ni tih in hriat ka duh  
tak meuh meuh a.

Hemi chungchang thu member zahawm takin insawichhuah pawh kha Lunglei tute emaw in thu diklo an hrilh che u hi k he House ah hian insawichhuak niin ka hria a,a pawh hle -in ka hria. Hemi tum hian Lunglei College te Harsatna kawng hrang hrang te a ngaithla a. Tin, chubak-ah sawrkar hi a vau a vau chi emaw, mimalin emaw, pawl ho in emaw indawr thatna pawh awm lova a vau a in vau zam tunna lam hawi zawng a dawr chi a nih lohzia chung-chang thu erawh chu a sawi lang a. Chumi chu a hleihluak zawngin thu diklo sawi tute information in hmuhnate hian an hrilh che u a ni tih vawiinh hian he House zahawmtakah hian inhriat ka duh tak meuh meuh a ni.

Tin, a Lunglei College chung-chang bikah hian kan Chief Minister leh kan sawrkar leh minister portfolio neitu chungah pawh lawmna klirin kan la khat niin ka hria a. Kan Chief Minister chungah te kan sawrkar chungah te minister concern chungah te pawh an lawm thu he College Lecturer te hian ka hnennah pawh an sawi a ni. Amaherawhchu mihringte hi duhamna lian tak nei deuh vek kan ni a, mahni chanvo tur neih full vel pawh a lawmlo te pawh kan awm thei a. Heng kawngah hian engnge an kal dan zel tur . tih vawiinniah kan sawi thei lova. Amaherawhchu kan sawrkar chungah hian an lungawi thawkhat a ni tih erawh chu ka hnenn ngeiah mi tamtakin an Lecturer ten min hrilh a ni tih in hriat ka duh a ni.

Awle chulai te a chu, chulai point hnih chauh chu tawitcin kan hrilhfiah a, thil tamtak sawitur nei mahila kan hotute, leh midang zawng zawngin an sawitawh a, sawibelh ngaiin ka hre love.

A tawpna atan point khat chauhin, hei congress party leh sawrkar hi Pathian leh mipui ten duhsakna tak tak a ngun tak a an ngaihtuah hnu a an vote min pek avanga sawrkar kan ni kan ti lo thei lova. Tichuan he kan sawrkar kalphungah hian kumkhat em pawh kan la kel lova, heti chunga no-confidence rawn siam 'avanga' kan han hmachhawn ta mai hi kan vannei nge kan venduai tih pawh sawithiam a har viauva. Amaherawhchu vawiin a kan opposition lampang te thu han ngaihthlak leh ruling lampanga kan hotuten an hrilhfiah han ngaihthlak chuan vawiinni a no-confidence opposition a kan hotu ten in rawn move hi he kan sawrkar tan chuan vanneihna ropuitak niin kei chuan kalo hria a. Chu chu Mizoram mipui ngaihdan tur ni pawhin ka ngai nghe nghe a. Tin, hei kumkhat em pawh kan la kel lova buhte pawh a thar dawn a congress sawrkar tawh hi chuan a ramah hian malsawmna hi a awmchhc ve deuhzel niin ka hria a, '84-a kan sawrkar pawh khan hei remna thl engin kan neih phah a, mimal chungchangthuah pawh bial tin, tam tin a mi te han zawhin kuminah buh kan thar tha dawn niin a langa. Tin, chubakah Khawnvartui awmlo kan tihte, Buhfai awmlo kan tih ang chi zawng zawng pawh kha, hun kal tawhte han ngaihtuah chuan, kumin a kan sawrkar in mipuite tana thik tamtak a ngaihtuah leh a tih hi duhtawk lo hle mahila, thil ropui tak he sawrkar hian reilote a sawrkar chhung hian a ti a ni tih hi a hre tute chu mipui te an ni zel a ni. Chuvangchuan mipui a chiang em em a, tin, a tak takah chuan keimahni theuhah pawh hian kan chiang niin ka hria a, chulai chu tawite in kan belh a ni e.

- DEPUTY SPEAKER : A mover ka lo leh dawn a,  
chumi zawahah chuan Chief  
Ministerin a khaikhawm  
ang a (Midang in awm tawhlo  
chuan) minutes 15-hun han  
hmang sela, i lo ko leh ang u.
- PU LALDENGA : Pu Deputy Speaker, Minutes  
15-lai hun min pek leh avangin  
ka lawm e. Vawiin kan thu hi  
a pawimawh hlein ka hria a.

Ruling lam atang pawhin hrilhfiahna tam takte pek tum a ni  
a, a fiah ta em tih lah a ngai thlatu te ngaihdanah a  
kal ang chu.

Helai a kan moved-na mipui  
bumna leh Kristian sawrkar din tum thute erawh chu  
tumahin Comment an pe lova, an pek berah pawh ramhnuai  
sawrkar no-confidence an moved ve ni awm takin member  
tam tak khan an han sawi lai lai a. Pu Deputy Speaker,  
ramhnuai sawrkar te hi chu thiat a ni tawh a, no-confidence  
moved a sawi vak pawh a tul tawh love. Chuvangin Kristian  
sawrkar din tumna hi chi leh kuang va India ram pum inthlah  
dahna awlsam tak a ni. Prime Minister tawngkam pawh kan dawng  
a, Radio leh Television thlengin an han sawi a ni. Hetiang  
a saklaw nei sawrkar din tumna hi Election dan mai pawh  
nilo, India Constitution dodalna a ni a, ziak ngeia chhuah  
an nih bawk avangin, sawitu te reng reng pawhin, pakhat  
mahin kan ti lo tiin an pha heklo. Chuvangin dan lo angin  
India tan thleng pawh a thil hlauhawm ram communal hal-  
ah theihna thil Zoram mipuite hnenah thehdarhin a awm  
tih erawh chu a chiang hlein halang a ni.

(Pu Andrew Lalheriana - Pu Deputy Speaker, thil  
inmawphuhna vel hi kan sawi duhlohnna chhan hi High Court-  
a inkhin vel lai mek a nih avangin helampang hi kan  
elaborate lo mai a ni e, engmah denied a awm love tih kha  
a ni lova, deny avang zawk a inkling kan ni). Pu  
Deputy Speaker deny avanga inkling kan nilova, thehluh  
avanga, an deny leh deny loh thu chu lo la kal tur chauh a  
ni zawk. Chuvangin Pu Deputy Speaker, pakhat mahin Kristian  
sawrkar din kan tum love an ti lova, Ramhnuai sawrkar  
hruaitute sawichhiatna erawh chu an chhakchhuak chak  
hle a. Khang thil tangkai vaklo sawi kha thu tha General  
te nen a han sawichiem kha thil tul ber pawh a ni tawhlo-  
va. Chuvangin pakhat mahin an tum loh thu an sawi loh avangin,  
he house ah hian an tum a ni tih kan chiang ta a ni.

Tin, chu loah chuan helaiah hian  
keinin a pawi kan tih leh tihlo a ni lova, India ram  
pum a tan a thil thalo thlen theitu a nih avangin hetiangang  
tuma mipui zirtir hi a thalo va. Tin, an tum tak tak lo  
bawk a ni tih a chiang bawk a ni. Chuvangin tu sawi darh  
pawh nimahsela helaiah Mizoram stateah Kristian sawrkar  
dintum erawh chu pakhat mah an la awmlo. Chuvangin hei  
hi hmasa ber a ni a, hei hi a pawi hle a ni. Tin, India  
Constitution dodalna a nih bakah ram tana hlauhawm a nih  
avangin an tumlo a nih chuan kan tumlo tih hi chiang takin  
the House ah hian sawi sela, a tha ang.

Sawisilova pehhela ramhnuaih inloti tih maimai hi mawhphurhna tu te tawngkam pawh a anglo, Minister Budhist a awm avangin Kristian sawrkar a nih leh a nih lohna a kawk chuanglova, Kristian sawrkar pawhin an dak thei tho a ni. Chuvangin an tum lo a nih chuan chiangtakin he House-ah hian puang sela, ~ Zoram mipuite pawhin kan hria anga, India mipuite pawhin kan hria ang chu. Secular sawrkar a nih chu kan hria a, chuvangin Kristian sawrkar din an tum leh tum loh kha an sawi lova, tumin an inziak si hi mipuite bumtuah kan puh zawk a ni.

Tin, chu loah chuan Israel rama kal theihnae Congress in vote chuan a awm ang tihte kha kan vote emaw vote lo emaw kal theihna chu Israel sawrkarin a ge mai a ni. Hetiang anga mipui hnena congress Indhira kan vote chuan zofate tana ram thianghlim a kal theihna tih te hi tawng u chuak mai mai a ni. mipuite hnena sawi tlak pawh a ni lo. Chutianga thu tangkai lova mipuite hnena thu sawi hi rambuaina a ni a. Chuvangin helai thu hi inbumna dik lo, mipuite diklo zawng a zirtirna leh hruai-na mai a ni kan ti a, chulaiah chuan tumahin an sawilo. (Pu C.L.Ruala - Kan pass port- ah hi chuanin Republic of South Africa lo chu kan tlawh theivek, Khawdilram hi hetiang hi an nei ve lo a ni ang. Chuvang chuanin a hre fuh lo a ni) Pu Deputy Speaker min chhan buaina hi nakinah allowance min pe anga, past port hi ka nei a, tin Israel ram a zin theih pawh hi ka hria a, Amaherawhchu Mizoram amiton kan tiam theih pawh a ni lova. India sawrkar pawhin a tiam theih a ni lo tih pawh ka hria. Tiamtute hian bumna tawngkam an sawi mai a ni ka ti zawk a ni. Chuvangin tiam chi kan knilo. Prime Minister Rajive Gandhi-a ho pawhin tiam chi a nilo. Israel Sovereign right a ni. Chuvangin helai-ah ramthianghlim kal theihna petheitu niawm tak a mipuite hnena bumna thchdarchna mai a ni. Chuvangin le helaiia congress in vote chuan ramthianghlima kal theih tih na tih hi thu-awmze neilo a ni. Mipuite hnena kan thih chuan min phum ang tih ang chauh a ni. Awmze nei reng t reng lo e ni a, chuvangin thil awmze neiloa mipuite zirtir hi a diklo a ni. Helaiah hian an tum zawka chu Congress I kan vote chuan zofate tana ram thianghlim a kal theihna tih hian a imply a chu kal theih lohna pawh a awm thei tihna a ni zawk. Chuvangin Congress nih kher ngailo a nih evangin helaia an ziak hi mipuite kaihruaibona mai a ni kan ti zawk a ni. Chuvangin P.C pawh a kal theih a, M.N.F pawh a kal theih a, Hindu pawh a kal theih a, Mosulman pawh a kal theih a, Israelin phalna an pek a piangin an kal mai a ni. Chuvangin helaiyah hian thu tul lova, mipuite bumna thu mai mai an chhakchhuak a ni, kan ti zawk a ni. Tin, chuloah chuan ka chakna minister zahawm tak khan ka thusawi kha a hrethiamlo niin ka hria a. Dan kan enin chakma te hi inner line permit lo chuan Mizoram lo din tirh a British sawrkar rorel dan chho zawng zawngah khan District Council ah khan chuang takin ziak a ni. Chuvangin an lo luh hi hnam dang Mizo nilo te ang bawk a inner line permit ngai an ni. Chuvangin immigrant an ni. Kan zuk objection a chu immigrant hnena council Autonomous pek a dik loh thu India sawrkara kan thlen ka sawi a ni. Amaherawhchu tunhnu District Council an pek tekah hian a dik emaw diklo emaw 6th Scheduled ah India Constitutionah dah

luh a ni ta a. Chuvang in tuna helaia Chakma te dinhmun hi chu chuan a tidang a ni tih pawh kan hria. Amaherawhchu Khatia District Council an pek lai khan erawhchu immigrānt ang a District Council thiatna la awmlo khan a en a ni. Tin, chuloah chuan immigrant an nih avangin tunah hian an dinhmun a dang a ni tih kan hria.

Tin, tunhma a zirlai hruaitu lo ni tawhte sawiah pawh khan 6th scheduled a India Constitution a dah luh an nih tawh hnuah hi chuan India sawrkarin kan lo ti diklova, kan dahlut a kan thiat leh ang e an ti dawn lo. Hei hi nawrzui zel hi inrem lohna pointah kan thienna mai tur a ni e, kan ti a ni, dawt kan sawina a nilo. Chuvangink khatiang ang neuh neuh a diklo deuh deuh a kaihna fo hi a tha lemlo a ni. Chuvangin heng ang thik a ni lo zawng a kaih let fo hi chu i ching lo ang u. Chuvangin kan zuk sawia chu, 'Buhfai eisen loh kan pe ang tih kha eisen loh min pe lova, chumie chu Pu Deputy Speaker ka dem lo, procure tu hi Mizoram sawrkar a nih loh avangin, a procure-tu Central lamin an procure chaklohna, kawng a thatloh phei chuan demawm an ni reng reng lo. Amaherawhchu kan tih theihlohna mipui tiam hi dawt hmang tih dan ani, chu chu erawhchu ka sawi zawk a ni. Keini hunah pawh mitam tak an tam tih kan hria, kawng a chhia a, Central in a procured bawk lova an rawn thawn theih si loh chuan an tam mai a ni. Chuvangin kan tih theihloh mipui tiam hi mi dik vaklote tih dan a ni fo thin. Chuvangin an tih theihloh hi an tiam a ni tih kan hria a. Buhfai eisenloh an tiam an pe leh thei silova, an tih theih piah lam a : thu-tiam chiam -tu - te hi mi rinawmlo an ni kan ti mai a ni zawk.

Chuloah chuan ka zuk sawi leh duh pakhat chu, Independence thil an zuk sawi dhhuak fo va, thil hlui helaia keimahni inremlohna lo awm fo thin a hi a hrehawm hle. Politics thilah hian hman a kan dinhmunte leh tuna kan dinhmun te a dang a. British lo kal hma a kan din hmun te leh British hun lai a mite 'pawh a dang thin. Chuvangin vawiinah Wholesale in hmanlai a kan dinhmun miten an lo kal pui dan helai house a zuk sawifo hi thil the ber a ni lem lo. Hei hi polotocal platform a nih loh avangin Hetiang ang a zuk sawi chiam chiam hi thil tha ber a ni lo-va, thil tha zawng kan ang lo hlein ka hria. Tin chu loah chuan Independence an han sawi leh a, dawtin kan dil, kan dillo' tih Romei-in an chhuah tih mai mai helaiah Romei pawh va zawt chiang lova lo sawi leh thin hi a dik hranpa lova. Tin, ramhnuai sawrkar khan Independence an phut lova an puany tawh zawk a ni. An puany hnuah Ramhnuai an kal zawk a ni. Chu chu Mizoram an thu puany dan a nih avangin lo hre ve sela a tha. Amaherawhchu inbiakremna avangi zawkin ram mipui ten inbiakrem an duh zawk avangin Congress party ngei pawhin India dan bula insiam rem an duh avangin P.C party pawhin an duh avangin Kohhran pawhin an duh avangin ngenna tam takte avangin ramhnuai amite chuan an mahni tlawn leh zah ai chuan ram mipui te ngenna avangin he insiam remna hi an siam ta zawk ani. Chuvangin he insiam remna hi Zoram mipuite duh dan ngei a an ngen ang a siam a ni zawk. Chuvangin helai thuah hian tumah inpuhtur kan awm lova, Zoram mipui duh dana angin inremna kawng zawk a ni a, chu chu a ni zawk.

Tin, chu lchah chuan ka . zuk sawi leh duh chu tunah hian kan thil tih kal ta a hi kan han sawi zel a, inmawhpuhna tur lai kawng a awm a. In sawihona tur lai a awm, kan hotu kan member zahawm tak tak ten sawrkar kalphung diklo an sawi an chhanna pawh record a ni a. Hei hi nakinah miten ngaihdan an la siam ang. Tin, chuloah chuan nichunah khan Inspector General of Police leh Development Commissioner thu kha an han sawi chhuak a, M.N.F sawrkar a kan dahchhuah an nil lova. Kan hma a Congress siwrkar hun lai a chahchhuah an ni zawk e. Chuvangin khalaiah khan keimahni sawrkarin chohchhuah niawm taka zuk ngaihtheih tawng lo awm kha jkan sawi ching mai zawk a ni. Chuvangin hei hi kan hriatchian a tha a. Thu kan sawiin imply theih anja lang thei hi hrilhfiah fo a ngai thin.

Tin 'Over draft' thueh khan kan house-leader in helai house ah ni 16th-a a thu sawi khan Pu Deputy Speaker hei hi house-property a ni bawk a. Kan chhiar mai ang e, min phalsak mai rawh. "Overdraft tak phei chuan tuh tunah tak chuan ni 16 March-ah phei chuan Reserve Bank of India -ah chuan awmlo ang tluk a ni e"tih a ni. Chuvang chuan tunah hian tumah hmalem a mi emaw hnunjam a mi emaw mawhpuh tur awm in a lang lo. Hei hi House Leader sawi a ni. Chuvangin helai ah Kristian sorkar din tum hauh lovin, mipui hruai bona kawng te mahni pek pek theih uk loh tiam ching te ramthiang hlim a tiam njai hauh lova kak thei tiam luih te chung ah hian confidence a neih theih loh a ni e, hun min pe tam hle a sawi tam vek pawh thil tul in ka hre lova Pu Deputy Speaker, ka lawm khawp mai, ka thian ten a an sawi zawh tawh kha repeat leh pawh njai in ka hre lova, chuvangin ka lawm e.

DEPUTY SPEAKER

Chief Minister a kharna thu sawi turin thusawi hnuhnung ber a tan i lo ko ang u.

PU LAL THANHAWLA  
CHIEF MINISTER

Pu Deputy Speaker, kan hotute, member zahawm tak tak ten, leh lam leh lam a tanyin thu an sawi tam tawh hle a. Hei zan pawh a rei ta hle a. Thu tam tak sawi tur a awm nain a tawi thei ang berin sawi ka tum ang a. Amaherawh chu member zahawm tak tak ten an rawn sawi an njaih pawimawh te kha theih ang tawk tawkin sawifiah a tul down a, chuvang chuan hun ka lak deuh hlek pawhin min ngai thiam ang a.

Hei vawin a kan discussionah hian thlarau chhiava tak ngiah pawhin min chen chilhlo niin ka hria a, kan hul hak hlawn mai a, khawi lam lemah pawh Chuvangin kan mihiester zahawm tak Pu Rokamlova sawi ang khan tun tumah hian kan tui vaklo emaw ni chu aw, tih theih tur a ni a.

Hetiang a no-confidence a lo luh takah hian a chhan leh a vung mahni phak tawk angin a dap loh theih lohva. Session hmasa berah khan he rigging sawrkar hi kan pawm love tiin an chhuak ta hnang hnang kha a ni a. a khawhar thlak hle a min rawn chhuahsan khan, mahselanjin sawrkar kal phungah khawhar mai mai hian thil a tibahlah tur a ni lo tiin kan hotuten, member zahawm tak ten tha hnem ngai takin session an kalpui zel a. Tichuan sawrkar kal phungah rigging chung changah engmah tih dang lam a awm chuāng lova. An rawn luh leh hmasak berah No-confidence an rawn pu lut leh ta mai hi ka ngaihtuahin a hmasaah kan p awm love tiin an chhuak tewh a, an pawmzia chu tlang hai rual lohin, hlawhlak chung chang leh sawrkar facilities chungchangah a hamin an a ham a ni si a. Tin, mipuiah thiamloh an chang leh zual dawn si a, chuvang in zah thup nan sawrkar an pawmzia entirna nimahsela a mawilo zawng deuhin no-confidence motion hi i pawm mai ang an ti niin ka lo piwm mai a. Chutiang chu an kal phung kha ni mai awmin ka hria a. A hretawhten a an sawi dan ang hi a ni mai awm mang e aw 'Ka pawm love' a tih kha 'Ka pawm e' a tihnaah ngaih mai tur niin a hriat loh theih lohva, vawiinni a motion a lo luh leh tak danah hian Engpawh nisela No-Confidence Motion te hi healthy Democracy a lo awm theihna turin thil lawmawm tak a ni a. Tin, member zahawm tak tena an han sawiah pawh 'Constructive' zawng niin a lang a. Eptu lampang hotupain a No-confidence motion a rawn put luh chhan a sawite kha a lawmawm ka ti a, kha kha kan thinlungah theuh Pathianin rawn tuh thei sela. Khatiang khan a lang a pauin hmang chhuak thei dawn ni ila a lawmawm hle in ka ring a, chuvangin khatiang a opposition leaderin politics thienghlim zawk a kan neih theih nante, India ram a lo ngelingheh zawk nan te chi leh chi incihna zawngah leh sakhuana lamah te ngelinghet zawk a kan kal theihna turin he motion hi ka rawn moved a ni a tih kha Pathianin malsawm sela kan za a lakah hian da duh ngawt mai Amaherawhchu khami sawi paha Khalistan ti chhuaktute mi chi hrang hrang in a, helai a Kristian sawrkar kan din any an ti tih lo copy chhawng ve a ti ve chho ta ang a a sawi kha chu khang mite kha an pawm miyahin ka ring lova, tihsual palh a ni ang a, Engpawhnise kha lampang kha chu sawi vak ka tum lova. Kan hotuten point thliah thliah in rawn sawi kha theihpatawpin han chhan kan tum hmasa phawt ang a. In sawidan tlangpuiah chuan ka lo ngaihthlak dan chuan, kan sawrkaren ~~inbeisei~~ intisang lutuk a, tin, chak taka kal vut vut turin min duh a, amaherawh chu mihring mai ve bawk kan ni a, nang ni aia finglo zawk te te, keiphei chu hei a hming a hotupa ber Aizawl tlangval hawklak khawlaimi mai mai ka ni a. Ropui tak kan ni hranpalo a ni. Chuvangin in mi beisei ang em em hi chuan kan chak hranpa bik lova, tin, sum leh pai chung chang thuah pawh kan ngah hranpa lova Pu Deputy Speaker, chuvangin an beisei ang hian Pu Deputy Speaker kan kal thei dawnlo a ni tih hi lo hre hmasa sela. a chhan chu kan thiam-na leh kan theihna a tlin vakloh bakah sum leh pai lamah kan tlin ngang lo a ni, tih hi member zahawm takte bakah Mizo mipui te pawhin an hriat a tan kan sawi hmasa duh a ni.

Tin, chu lo lehah chuan kan thil tumte hi mipuite hnenah chutiang khatiang chuan kan ti ang a, kan tih te....khawtinah tui kan pe ang Electric kan ti eng ang, kawng kan chhuntir vek ang, kan thlai tharte man tam zawkin hrakh kan tum ang, rangva kan sem ang, Land Use Programme atangin lo neih hlawk lo lutuk, hengte pawh hi tibavin kan tha sen ang hu te tal hi kan thawh chhuah theihna turin kawng kan dap ang kan tihte hi thlariat chhungin kan ti ang kan ti lova, kum nga chhungin kan tum ang a, kan theihloh phei chuan chumi piah lam ah chuan a la ni zel dawn a ni. Chuvangin kan Programme kan sawina mai a ni a, time kan specify lova. Tin, hei hi a tak takin tih kan tum a. Chu chu, vawiinniah thlariat chhuhg a in lo beisei avang a in lo beidawng hi pawi ka ti a, beidawnna tur a la ni lova, a then phei chu a piah lamah te pawh a lo ni mai thei chuvangin In li rilru a hmanhmawh lutuk a, kan lakah inbeiseina a san lutuk avangin vawiinniah in beidawng hi a pawi ka ti a, chuvangin chutiang tur chu a ni loe tih member zahawm tak te hnenah kan sawi hmesa duh a ni.

Tin, Industrial Growth Centre acquisition chuhg changah he sawrkar hian kut tlak a nei lova, Hun hmasa atang a an lo process chhoh a ni a, a pawisap pek an lo sawi pawh kha kan luh hma a an lo tihfel vel tawh a ni a. A maherawhchu Compensation pawisa an pek danah diklo awm a kan hriat avangin Industry Department te pawh hi tunah kan enfiah mek a. A pawisa kal phungte, an pek dante pawh kan enfiah mek a, Revenue Department ah te pawh chutiang chuan kan zawng chho zel a zawk a ni.

Mipui te tana thil tha lo leh thil  
dik lo hi chu zawn chhuah a' tih dik  
kan duh a, a-maherawh chu phuba takna  
kawng ang chi, Buhfai bo chuti khati  
ti a in sawi kha emgatinge tih ang chi te

te khatiang lam ah erawh kha chuan hnathawh vak kan tumhran-  
pa lova, thil kal tawh chu lo kal mai selangin, Amaherawh-chu  
vawinni a sawrkar kal chho mek zel te nghawng thei leh mipui  
te nghawng thei chi ah erawh hi chuan engtin nge kan tih  
dik theih ang. Lal Thanhawla Ministry lo kaih hruai pawhniise  
tih hi chu 'an ngaih tuah mek chho zel a ni. Chuvangin khulai  
Acquisition chung chang thu ah pawh chutiang chuan sawrkarin  
tan a la ina ngaih tuah chho mek a ni. Tin, Chief Minister,  
Lal Thanhawla chhungte tih kha sawifiah a tul awmin ka hria  
a, a chhan chu thu hriat thiam lohna atangin dawt te a sawi  
p-lh thei a, Khulai hmun khu Pu Chhunga hun lai tawh khan  
hmun a la pawimawh dawn a ni, tih min an hria a, Milian zawng  
zawng deuh thawin hmun an neih sup-sup lai khan Luangmuai  
V.C ten khulai ah khuan, Congress president ka ni ve a, duh  
sakin min pek an tum a ni. Amaherawh-chu ka pawm duh lo a ni.  
Milian zawng zawng an chhuk thla a, Sawkartana harsatna  
siam duh tu an nih ka hlauh a vangin ka pawm duh lova, A-mah  
erawh-chu chu Hmun chu V.C pass khan an lo dah renga<sup>34</sup> a  
kan han sawrkar leh khan kan hotu te<sup>35</sup> leh min duh sak tu ten  
L.C an lo siam ni awm tak a ni. Khumi C.R.P ten an luahlai  
khu ni awm tak a ni, ka hre chiang vak lova tichuan tunah  
hian eng Department berinnege an mawh a vangin an lo  
acquire ta ni awm tak a ni. cheng engzat nge kan hmuh phei  
chu ka hre lova, nuai ruk nuai sarih vel ~~pi~~ chu niawm tak  
a ni. ka neih zat tur te ka hriat chuan ka hausa deuh hian  
ka chapo lutuk ang tih ka hlauh a zat pawh ka la hre chiah lo  
tun thleng hian chutiang chu a ~~pi~~ e; han sawi hnawm tur  
enaw, han itsikna tur chi emaw a ni lova, inlawmpui na tur  
awm chi ni in ka hria a, Tin chutiang zelin khilai hmun tih  
te pawh kha nichinah an sawi chiang tawh nain Lal Thanhawla  
nu hmun a nih miau avangin Lal Thanhawlan a hriat chian ka  
ringa, chuvang chuan ka sawi duh a, Rambuai hma a tang tawh  
khan Vaivakawn hmuna Khaupua Memorial High School bul ah  
khian ka pa in miram a lei a ni, a-maherawh-chu ram  
lo buai a khatia ram a lo buai tak ah khan nasatakin kan  
chhungkua ah retheihna in min tlakbuak a, ka pa awm tawhloh  
hnu thleng khan kan mawngah ek a chhuak hram hram theihna  
turin ui chung chungin ka nun mittui nen a hrall thin a,  
mahse a hum hram hram tumma lai a kha a hmarlam sirah khuan  
a awm a, chu chu khulai veng ten Sport field a tan an duh  
a vangin an rawn dil a. Kei chuan rem ka lo ti mai a. A-mah  
erawh-chu Lal Thanhawla nu Pi Sawmliani khan rem a ti chiah  
lova" chutianga roh ka lo tum hram hram a ni a" chuti ring-  
awtin lak sak chu fem ka ti bik lova, a thlengna emaw Comp-  
onisation min pe se a ti a, Khulai Y.M.A vengsarih vel tang-  
rual khan pawisa kan nei bik silova, an mahni zawkin min  
duhsak takin Pi Lalsawmliani harsatna hrethiamin hmun thalai  
deuh ni awm tak a se su leh a sentimental value a kha phuhruk  
zo lo mahse tha awm nia an hriat lai kha an rawn tih sak a,  
P.C Ministry khan an lo khawngaiha Pu Lalmingthanga chutih  
laia Revenue Minister khan a pek a ni a, kan lawm hle a ni.

chu chu khalai chung chang bik ah khan a ni a, tin, kan luh leh hma khan P.C Ministry a tang pawhin Luangmuil Complex kiu Sawrkar hmun eng eng emaw tan an lo acquire tawh mek a. Amaherawh-chu hun tawp lam atang vek kha acquire tawh te kha mimalin an nei leh ta mawlh mawlh hlawn a ni, chumi karah chuan keini pawh min duhsak tu ten khulai vele V.C ten min kawh hmuha chhete kan nei ve nghe nghe a, Pu Lal Thanlawla hming a ni mai thei, Hekhawvelah hian Pu Lal Thanlawla hming a in hmun awmchhun a ni nghe nghe mai thei, Chutah chuan Sethlam chho te ka neih avangin ka khawrve a, chu chu khawvel a ka in neih chhun a ni a, min lawmpui tur chiah ka ngai nghe nghe a. Chu chu keimah mimal chung chang ah chuan Lal Thanlawla leh a chhungte hemi chung chang ah chuan ni-china ka sawi tel tum tak a kha a chhan na dik tak a ni a. thu dik tak pathian hma ah pawh phawrh ngam a ni. Member zahawm tak tak Pu Aichhinga leh mihran hranin Aizawl khawlai drainage neihna a tan cheng nuai 10 a a n a, a dang hi khawh ah nge an eiru ta a mi? Khatiang hun lai angkhan eiruk hi kan ching hran lova keiphei hi chuan ka eiru dawn miab lova, Pathian khawngaihna in M.N.F hunlaiin crore hnib an hmanga tin chu ni hnuah chuan President rule lai khan Crore thum leh a chanve an hmang leh a, tunah hian an lo luhve hnuah hman ni lawk ah khan Crore hnib sanction leh a ni a, tin, crore hnib hman leh a ni a, Tichuan hman ni lawk ah khan crore hran an sanction leh a. Tin, tunah hian October thla vol bi chuan crore 1½ Planning Department in min pek kan bei sci a, chuti a nih chuan crore sawm (10) enlo hriat tum tak a kha azawhna tur a ni.

Tin, Aizawl West bialtu zahawm takin Tahril Sakawrtuichhun velah Lalthanlawla Chief Minister in a rawtna avangin kawng tih kualkawi ilo vele chibuh ta nuai ni sawi kha chutianga in rawtna ki neihloh avangin a sawi ka hriat velch khan ka zawt vat a. An ni Department lam panga hotu te leh Secretary te pawhin an hre lova. Amaherawh-chu a kawng an lo zawn tawhsa akha, khaw mipui tepawh in an uh dan angzawkin tih danglam leh a lo nia. Tichuan thui tak an lo laih tawh a kha kalsan in a tharin Mechalisiton hmang chungin tiang khan an han bei a. Amaherawh-chu a compensation tur chung chang zawk a chu a le buai rihin ka hria a, tunah chuan. Chutah chuan C.E ngaihdan te rawn mek a ni a, C.E in ngaihdan zikluak tak a la pek loh avang in Compensation tur chungchang chu a la tih hleih theih lova, Compensation tur chungchang rel fel lova tih ngawt a kha department tan a rin ngam awm bawk si lova, chuvangin chiefclna turin kan lo la nghak rih a ni a, a la fel Nici-thei lo a ni. Tin, Rangva sem hi mipui te hneneh kan tiam a vangin kan sema, kan sem zel dawn a, tunkan hun kumnga chhung hian kumtin a tam thei ang ber kan sem dawn a, tunah pawh hian a thawh khatna kan sem tawh a, mi sangthum vol kan pe tawh a, a thawh hnihna Krismas hma hian kan sem leh dawn nghe a, Amaherawh-chu ka sawifo tawh angin he hnem hian Pathian tihna te, Pathian zahna te hlauhna te kan tlakchham tak a vangin dikna lalting nena mipuite rawngbawl a har hle a, chuvangin kan uluk si a, kan duh angin hna kan thawk the hlaithoi silova, keimahni Programme chungchangah pawh sawrkar bum tum te am lo awm leh zel a, chung karah chuan thawh dik a har hle a ni.

A-maherawh-chu a diklo kan hriat chu engparty mipawh nise-langin tunah hian kan dim hran pa lova, Congress president te pawh thu buai siam sakin, tangtur te pawh an awm nawk nghe nghe a, chutiang zelin Kawlosib bial tu zahawm takin a sawi angin Kolosib khya ah te pawh diklo tak a ti te pawh an awmin ka hria, chungte pawh chu kan chhui mek zel a, diklo taka phu ngawih ngawih chan ai lo eisak tum tu to hi kan dim hran pa dawn lova. Chutiang zelin Sateek bialtu zahawm takin a, Sailam khua chung chang a rawn sawi te pawh kha Rangva nei tawh te an lo pe anih chuan khawngaih takin min rawn hrilh chiangse kan lak sak leh dawn chiang ngei mai a, amaherawh chu vawinni thlenga kan hriat dan chuan rangva inchung neilo Pu Lalhawngliana te Pu Thansavunga te Pu Ngaizuala te kab pe a ni a hengho hian an lo nei hlaub a nih chuan sawrkar pawhin min han tih pui selangin a tul angin kan lo tizel dawn a ni.

Tin, sawrkar hi chhungkua anga kal pui chi a ni hranpa lova, a-maherawh-chu India sawrkarin Mizoram a thawktura a phal apiang helai ah hian kan lo chhawrve mai a ni a. M.N.F Ministry a ni emaw P.C an ni emaw kan duhzawng te kan dila an phal loh chuan kan chhawr thei chuang lova kan duhlozawng te pawh an rawn dah chuan tih ngaihna teh chiam a awm hran pa lova, chuvangin a lo kala piang hi tha deuh chu lawm takin kan lopawma tha lem lova kan hriat pawh kan duhloh pawh kan pawm mai mai te pawh an awm lo thei lova chutiang chu a ni. Chuvangin vawinni ah hian Lal Thanhawla vua leh vang te an lo tam a nih chuan Lal Thanhawla chu vua leh vang ngah tak pawh a ni anga, amaherawhchu Mizoram chhunga Department chung chang ah chuan sawrkar thu thu a ni a, I.P.S engzat pawh nisela kan duh chuan D.C ah kan dah thei a, kan duh chuan Secretary ah kan dah thei a, sawrkarin a duhna naah a dah thei a; hman a kan Chief Secretary pawh kha I.P.S officer a nih kha reitak kan kawl tawh kha chutiang chu thil awm dan a ni a. Amaherawh-chu tuntum chung chang ah erawh chuan tun a I.G kan neih te Development Commissioner kan neih te hi kan luh hma a. president rule ah te an lo tih tawh kan chhawr chhoh a ni a, tunah hian duh lova han dah chhuah na hun a la awm rih lova; kan duh loh hun ah erawh chuan tun hmasa a min zirtir tawh angin kan tive thei thova. chutiang chu sawrkar kal phung a ni a, chi lehkuang leh chutiang lamah ereng lo berte zinga mi kan ni nghe nghe a ni.

Tin, Rehabilitation chung chang ah hian kan hriat theuh angin M.N.F unau te hun lai a tangin rehabilitation te Componstation te heng zawng zawng hi sawi a ni tawh thin a, Nichinah Minister zahawmtak pu Siemlianen a rawn chhiar chhuak tawh a, Central sawrkar order chumi ang chuan a rawn hruai chhuak a, a rawn hruai kir leh tu te, an sawrkar lai khan phur takin rangtakin an nau te chhawmdawl nan an thawk char char dawn emaw kan tih lai in an lo thawk chiah lo nghe nghe a, chuvangin singthum an dawn turah khan singhnih chauh an lo pe a, chuan singkhat dang chu president rule hunlai khan kan pe ta nghe nghe a ni.

Tin, chumi hnu chuan M.N.F nupui tan an dawm a awm a, heihi an president ngei pawhin a Jawnja, rehabilitation grant Rs 20000/- kumin sawrkar report ah chuan an hun lai ami kha a in ziek a. Tin, initial gash grant cheng sanghnih, housing assistant Rs 3000/- maintenent Rs 20000/-. Hei hi India sawrkarin ngilnai takin M.N.F te an lo chhuah tirk a, an rawntum hlawm ni tur a a lo pek kha a ni a. Henghi an dawng thliah thliah a a naupang lam khan an lo dawngkim lova President rule lai khan Governor Pu Saikia an chengsingkhat Chu a leh ta thliah thliah a ni, chutiang chu thu kal dan a ni a. Tin, Compensation an han tih a kha kan hriat angin M.N.F unau te hunlai khan India sawrkarin a rawm sanction a, a drow pawh an drow nghe nghe a, 1987 March thla khan Apex Bank ah te an dah a State Bank ah te an dah khawl a, a tawph chuan Revenue account ah an han thun ta a, Revenue Account an thun kha chuan helai ah kan hmang thei lova, kan pekir leh ang che u an tih avangin a thar a dil leh rih a ngai a nih chu chu chu kan dinhmun a ni a, henghi pek akm duh a, ock pawh kan tum a. Ex-gratia grant te pawh hi tuna kan lub hnu te ringawt pawh hiapan la tam hle tawh a. In hriat theuh angin Pathian tihna tlak chham a vangin sawrkar bum tum tek tak an awm a, a bum thei an awm a a bum thei lem lo pawh an awm a. Bum thei te an tam zawk a ni mai thei, a tangrual te an lo tam thin a vangin chuvangin vawin ni sh hian ni la piang-lo hming te ala an awm an ti nawk a.

Tin, nichin Khawzawl bialtu zahawm takin a siwi ang khan funhma te pawn an lo la tawh a ni mai thei a ni. Tin, Mizo population zat deuh thaw in an la tawh a ni awm a, an tinawk a, chutiang chu kan awm dan a nih avangin a pawh hle a, chung te pawh chu sawrkarin a tul ang angin a tih san a zawng chho mek zel a, a tulna ah phoi chuan P.C. unau te tawh a ruai nghe nghe a, chutirnjchuanin thliah patawpin tih dik tumin a bei chhova, chu chu tling hriat a ni. Tin, H.P.C Unau te henghi Chakma Unau te nena tubibin tur chi a nih ka ring lova, Mizo hnathlak tak tak kon hen tih ah hian Mizoram bik chhung ah hi chuan a chi zawngin kanin thliar lo hi kan van neihna pathian malsawmna kon dawng nasa hlein ka hria, thenawm mai ah Manipur ah to kon va kal chuan a Mizo hnathlak hrim hrim ah pawh kan in then dan te, h-n hmuhin a lung chhiait thlak hle a ni, tin, Meghalaya ram ah te Naga ram ah te han kal ilia, chi zawngin an in thliar nasa a. An inkarah hriat thiam lohna awm te tawngkhat te an hmang ve lo a ni. Kei ni ho erawh hi chu khwi ah osh cheng ilangin vanneih thlak takin pathian in Ganglanna bik minsiam a nih avangin Lushai tawng kan tih thiam lo an aum branpa lova. Chutiang chu kan ni.

Mizoram bik ah chuan chutienga in enhran na chu kan nih loh a vangin a bikin a in lakhran zwing leh a in tih hr n zwinga kal hi keini ho hi chuan tha kon ti lo reng reng a, chuvangin H.P.C inti te pawh hi an thil demand hi Engti kawngzawng mahin pek kan tum lova, tin, hong kawng sh hian Mizo te Common problem a ni e tiin kan Home Minister zahawm tak kha party hrang hrang te ti ti pui turin kan ti a, kon ngen ang ngeiin a ni in hun te tha takin a lo siam a ni.

Mahse chutah chuan kan kal kim thai lo tih chu kan hria a pawi hle a, Heng chung chang hi inphatsan na tur chi emaw in puu mawh na tur chi a ni hrn pa lova, Chuvangin kan vaiin ngaih tuah tlang ila kan duh nain, kan ti fhei lo leh a, pawi kan ti a. Chuti chungin a kal chhun chhun a te chu an ngaihdan a in ang hle a ni. Amaherawh chu dan leh thu pek ken kawhna kawng ah hian sawrkar tan hetien a tharum nena che te an awm hi chuan fimkhur sen a hars-vieu thin a, M.N.F kumsawmhnih deuh thaw lai an hrawtlaein chaing tak a hre tawh tu te kan ni a, in hrilh chuan pawh ngai lo a ni, ti chuan inthlan hma in H.P.C hout inti te hian in kan hotu te an hmua a, an ni chuan hetiang hi engti kawng zawng mahin kan pe dawn lo che u an ti a ni. Hi hi a theih lohva a-maherawh-chu harsatna bik tak an neih cravv chuan dan in a phal ang chin ah chuan ngaih tuah dan te pawh a awm ang chu, amaherawhchu Autonomous District Council hi chu a tih theih loveng tiin kan hotu ten chiang takin an lo hrilh a ni, Tichuan ken han sawrkar ta a, inbiak lehna a awm tawh ngai lova, an chan chin kan hriat dan hmasa ber ah chuan Band kan siam dawn tih a ni a, Band an han siam ah khon Mipui tan harsatna siam turin Motor te kal an khap a, lei te an ti-chhia a, Bilkhawthlir khawchhung ah te, Bilkhawthlir Ich Vairongte ah te, Saiphai ah te tiang khan mipui te harsatna en siamtur hi sawrkarin a phal loh avangin dan leh thuock ken kawh a ngai a chutah chuan a firfiak zual te chu man te pawh an lo tul a ni.

Tichuan hun a kal zel a, inhriat angin ken Police tlangval huaisen te thahnem ngaiin hetianga in beihi a tha lova kumsawmhnih tharum thawh kan duh tawhloh a vangin thisen chhuahna tah 'eh hathialna hnungtawlh zawnga ram hruaina kan duh tawh loh avangin kan ram maicham ah kan ram thutthleng te hlanin mipui te tan remma leh muanna a awm theihna turin hna kan lo thawk ve dan te, tlanghriat a ni. Chuvangin he ramah hian remna leh muanna a awm a, Zoramthar Zoram nuam, Zofate lungrual na atan a, kan siamma tur a aman kan pek hi a tam lutuk tawh a, pek leh tur pawh ken nci hrn pa tawh lova, chuvangin mipui te duh dan a ni tih kan hriat avangin heram ah hian buaina siam tu-temah kan ph'l tawh dawn lo a ni an ti a. Chumi ti tur chuan kan Police ten hun hrereawm tak karah huaisen takin an duty te ti turin hna an thawk a, thahnem ngai zual deuhte phei chuan an tawng te a bik takin lo thiamin thlem kir tum te pawhin ramhnuai ah te pawh an zawng a ni, chutiang kawngah chuan Sub-inspector Pu H.Vanlalaiva hruai te nen in hmuhsual na awm in an in kap palh a, chutah chuan H.P.C pawhin nun na an chan a, keini Police te pawhin kan chan a ni tih inhriat tawh kha, chutiang chuan vanluai thlak takin beisei lo leh tum loh abg takin thil a lo awm pawlh ta a, H.P.C a firfiak a che te hi tam pawh an tam lova mi sawmrait vel lek an ni a, chung te chuan helai bial a mi te harsatna an siam tan ta a, Silai te ankhawn ta a ni, chutia silai te an khawn chuan kan khawn khakh loh chuan a pilril bovang tih kan hlaup va, rambuai lai kan hre renga rambuai tan tirk kan hre renga, chuvangin kan khawn khakh ta a, Police station ah dah that a ni.

Chutichung chuan sawmpanga lai chu an lo khawn hman nghe nghe a, chutiang chuan in buaine thleng chho zel tur a kha theih ang angin Police te chakna leh thahnom ngaihna hmangin kan tlan khakh a ni, nimahselang chu mi kar ah chuan in lo hriat zel tawh ang khan mipawisawilo te an kidnap a, kan Police pawisawilo te an ruchhusk a, rawng takin chhungte tan leh thian tha te, thawhpui te tan hmuh hreawm khawpin nghaisak a lo ni ta a, pawi kan ti a, zawi zawi in an chetdan khan chhimlam pang a pan chho zel a ni. Chutiang kar ah chuan sum an khawn a, M.N.F lal lai angin chhiah te an la lui a, mi an vau bawk a. Khilti awm njam lovin mi tam tak an siam a, tunah hian mitam tak an lo tlanchee tawh bawk a, an mahni tanpui lo dcuh ni a an hriat phei kha chu, nasa takin an vau blawm a ni. Chutiang karah chuan khilai mipui te an cheng a, pawi kan ti a, an thlavang hauh turin a tul ang a tanpui turin leh an mahni pawhin an rawn auh angin Police kan neih ang ang inlam charmin sawrkarin kan thawn chho a, Chutianga in lan chawp te an nih avengin nichina an sawi tawh angin facility entia maw ni khatiang chi kha pek nghal tur sawrkarin kan noi hfanpa lova, sipai te angin changtung takin engkim nei-thlip thlep kan la ni lova, chuvangin kan tihchhhoh khawhin rikrun thil ah an duty na hrang hrang a tang a ko khawain khi lam ah chutiang khatiang khan law and order problem hmuh change duty a ngai a, fimkhur takin tha yakin han duty han kal tur a tih an ni a, chutia an kalna ah chuan an lo ngen na khua entirnan Khawlian an ni emaw, Tinghaun an ni emaw in chen na tur an la mamawh a, chung chu kito dan pangngai in khawtlang hotu te nena tangruulin sak te a lo ujai a, tin khatia an in thiaw velna ah khan kuli te pawh a lo ngai a ni. Chutianga an tihna ah chuan hotu ten noni inbe remin an ti zel a.

Tin, khawtlang hotu te pawh an lo tha a, anmahni thlavang hauh tur leh an dil ang ngei a, sawrkar in a tirh te an nih a vangin theih patawp an lo chhush a, chutiang chuan in an thawk ho a ni, amaherawh chu hemi kar ah hian mi dik lo te, tin Politicts tek an ngaih tushna tihnut tawh te, chung te chu an awm thin a, chung chuan hlei hluak zawng deuh te thudik chanve hmang tein report te an ching a, chung te a vang chuan inhmuh thiam lohna te pawh a chhush thelh thelh thin a ni. Nimahselangin vawin nithlong in eng eng emaw duhawm lo te awm mahselangin a tlangpui chuan harsatna lutuk kan la tawk lova. Hmeichhe chungah an chediklo tih te, Kuli an chhawr a tih te, report kan lo dawn ang ang hi enquiry kan tir chat chat zel chung report te chu ngun takin an han chik hnu in helai sawrkarin an lo thlifim leh a, chung ah pawh chuan khatiang hmeichhia camp ah an ko a ni, an tih ngei ngei te pawh kha hmai chhan ah an zawt a, chutiangin Police ten min tilove, chutiangin min pawngsual love, anmah niin an tihsa vangin awi loh theih pawh a ni lova, an nin lo sarei nise chuan a fin fiahna tur in Doktor examine te pawh a ngai anih chuan kan ti tur a ni. Nimahselang an mahni ngei ka a tang te hreve ni a in hria a tang te chutiang chu a awm loh a vangin thutling lovah a ngai lo thei lova sawrkar tan chuan Police chhawr chung chang ah te pawh engtizia nge tiin officer rinawm tak tak te, kan han tir a; chunyeh chuan a hlawmin Tinghmun khua ngei ngei ah pawh chengsangthum an lo pe renga, chu chu khawtlang hotu ten a kuli thawkte hneneh an lo pe tha lo a nih chuan chu chu khawtlang hotu te mawh a ni a ngei.

Tin, chutiang report a awm a nih chuan onzui leh zel a ni bawk ang, tin H.P.C in a hemi chin hi District Council area a tan claim a ni an tih ah hian mi singli zanga sawmnga pathum ( 40553 ) vel awmin hriat a ni a, chutahchuan kan tawng tu huat thu nisuh selangin Hmar chi bikang khan singkhat leh Sangli leh Zali sawmkua pakhat an awm a, Tin, chung zing ah chuan H.P.C moral support pe ngaihni a hriat chu sangkhat zanga sawmnga pasarikh vel an awm a ni. Tichuan an mahni polpopulation han tih bik ang tih chi ah pawh khan 35% Support pawh an awm lova, Nichin ah bial tu rinawm tak pawhin a sawi tawh kha, Tin homi population kha 35% vel a ni a chutah chuan 10% pawhin an tanpui lo. Anthawk lo nia hriat a ni tin he thil ah hian tun thlengin mi 36 vel man an ni tawh a, investigation zawh ah chhuah leh mai an ni a, tin miparuk an thi tawh a, kan hriat angin Pu Vanlalauva a thi tawh a, Police oakhak mahni inhliam in a boral tawh a.

Tin, Pu Lalhmingliana lep Pu Thangzla te kh<sup>2</sup> an boral tawh bawk a, chutiang chu a ni, Tin, Pu Lalniliiana boral chung chang hi pawi kan ti a, kan hriat vel leh zingvartian ah officer rinawm tak tak lian tak tak A.D.M te S.P. te M.A.P hotu te, Doctor te kan tirchho nghal a, tichuan an han kal an han ria a, khawtlang hotu te nen inbia in boruak tlema lo buai thlak deuh tawh pawh kha an sawifel tin, boruak muan awm tak an han thlen thei a, a lawm awm hle a, tin Pu Lalniliiana thih chung chang hi a venduai thlak kan ti a pawi kan ti a, tin a mahhi H.P.C supporde active tak tak a ni report kan hriatna pawh a rei tawh a, a Maherawh chu khilai ah pawisa dinhmun chung chang harsatna a awm a vangin transfer bo nghal mai thei a lo ni hrang lova, khilai sawrkar hnathawk then khat khat te in H.P.C office supporter buhfai te a Quintal Quintal a lo pe tangka te pawh a sing te an lo pethin a nih avangin tih pawh an tih deuh mai thei. Tichuan tunah hian a boral ta hi a pawi kan ti a, khalai a amawphur tu ni a kan hriat te chu sawrkarin an chung ah kut kan thlak tan tawh a, a tul angyel in chhui chhoh mek a la nizel a, Hengthil ah hian thil tisual tu te chu hrem lohvin an chhuak dawn lova, amaherawhchu hetih rual rual hian kan Police te hnathawnha boruak harsat zia te pawh hi mipui chu sawiloh helai ram hruai tu mifel tak tak zahawm tak tak te, mahni mawh phurhna hre tak tak tohian kan hriat thiam pui a ngai a ni. tih hria ilangin. Hun khurh tak ah hmunkhirh takah hmel in chhinchhiahna awm lem lo karah hna an thawk a ni a, tawngah kan hranglova hmelah kan hrang tak tak lova, chuvangin kan chet dan nitin khawsaina ah kan hrang si lova chumi karah chuan hna an thawk a ni.

Tin, ei leh in chung chang ah pawh hnian hnai lovin hah takin chhun zanzawmin mipui te thlavang haunin an duty a, Tin, chutihlai chuan anmahni zing a mi te pawh ruk bo awm in, rawng tak tak a thah te pawh an lo mi ve a. Tin kan hotu ngei ngei te pawh kah hlum te pawh an lo ni ve a, chutiang boruak kar ah chuan hna an thawk a ni a, chuvangin kan Police te hi an thawnha boruak harsat dan te hriat thiam pui in tha zawk leh fel zawkin ram leh hnam tan a phur zawk leh tha-tho zawk a an thawh theih na turin humhalh leh enkawl an ngai a ni.

Pu Deputy Speaker, vawiin ni thlenga an thawhna ah midik lo te an lo awm palh a thil pawi an lo khawih a nih pawhin a tlangpui a an thawhna ah chuan a tha kan ti a, an chung ah mipui pawh en lawm a, kan lawm bawk a, tin tunaia tha a khilei boruak khi siam a nih theihna turin kan hotu te pawh in zin turin programe an siam chho mek zel a ni. Tin, chutiang ang boruak a lo awm hi pawi kan ti a, in hriat angin Congress hi Mizoram sh a ni emaw Central ah a ni emaw kan policy chu buaina reng rong dawhkan kil a tawngka a chin fel a ni, Chuvangin chutiang atan chuan englai pawhin kanin peih reng a, amaherawhchu Pre-Condition awm erawn chuan kan ti thei lova. Tin, chutianga buni ra reng reng tharum thawh lova tawngka a; chin fel duhmi kan nih zia chu a takin khawvel hriatin kan lan tir tawh a, tichuan vawin ni ah pawh a hun ah chuan mipui thlavang hauhvin dan leh thupek keng kawhin kan Policy te pawh a tam thei angber leh a chak thei angber in kan hmang ang. Amaherawh chu inbiakrom an duh hun hun ah erawh chuan kan lalthutteng tephawh kian thei khawp a, inhnuk hniam thei kan ni tih erawh chu kan hotu ten hria in chumi remchang chu rawn la vat turin tunhun rom changah hian ka ngen nghal nghe nghe a ni.

Rigging tih te kha an han sawi nak nak a, mahselangin Rigging khan Rama Rao te Devi Lal-a te pawh an hmin zo tawh lova High Court ah an sawi ri taeh lova, tin, Rigging tih khan mipui han huai hawt a han fuihpawh a buai na siam an tum a, an hlawhchham tawh a, chuvangin kha kha chu hmun lai thil a ni tawh a, sawitam lo mai ilangin.

Tin, India ramah khawi hmun ah pawh Kumpinu hun lai in a ni emaw zalen hnu in a ni emaw, Kristian te tih duh dah an lo nih hian sawrkar kha a rawn, kei ngar ngar a, Kristian te a ti duh dah a ni lova mizoram ah pawh Kristian hmasa te ringtu hmasa te tih duh dah an nih avang khan Kumpinu Sawrkar khan Mizoram ah arawn lut choi ngar ngar a, ring hmasa tu te kha a rawn ti duh dah a ni a, keimahni Mizo leh Mizo ring thar leh ringlo te, inkar ah khan buai na achhuak thin a, Lal hoin chutiang ring thar te chu an nghaisa a anhrema khawpawh ah te an hnowt chhuk thin a, khemi ah khan Kumpinu sawrkarin mawh an phur lo ani, chutiang bawkin Arunachal Kristian te tih duh an nih in India sawrkar in mawh a phur tak tak lova; India sawrkar a han lut ngar ngar at a han tiduh dah a nilo, an mahni Arunachal hnam rawl em em tawngkhawlo nisuh sela, Mizoten an lo koh thin dan kumkhua hnam hnufual lutuk tia kan lo hmuhsit thin te chutiang khawp a hnam rawl chu an ni. Chungkar ah chaan ring thar an lo awm ir a tlangpui in an lo changkang zawk a, chutiang chuan init-sik na te a lo awm thin a, an sawrkar hruai tu tam ber te Tonopolo bia an ni a, chung hi chuan an lo ngai mawh a, chung a vang chuan an mahni leh an mahni inkar ah intih duh dahna a lo awm a ni, Amaherawh chu Pathian remruat hi Mihring te dal theih a ni lova, nekchep a awmna a paingah nasa zawk a in lar thin a, Vawiin ni ah pawh Arunachal ah chush nasa zawk in a in lar zel a. Rama Krisna Mision te an awm phal laiin Catholic Mision te pawh nghet tak in an awm chho mek zel a, Vawin ni ah an MLA zing ah khian Kristian tlangval paruk an awm tawh nghe nghe a ni.

Chutiangchuan nek chep a kan Lalpa hi a awma a pianjah NASA zawk a in lantir zel a, chutiangchuan tunch hian Pathian hnathawh mak takin a thieng chho nek zel a, chuvangin helai ah innek chepna nachin a member zahawm tak Aizawl South bipl tu in a rawn sawi pawh kha fak awm hle a. Hman ah a harsat zual ber lai pawhin a han kal a kan chhuang hle nghe nghe a ni, amaherawh chu khatih khan India sawrkar a han lut a ahan tiduhdah a ni lova, an mahni leh an mahni kaar a thil thieng chu hmü chiang tu a ni.

Pu Deputy Speaker, hei sawi tür a tam hle a amal mal a ka sawi dawn chuan hun pawh a duh deuh hick a, sawrkar hnathawk te dem a, eiru a puhna te hi a lo chhuahna chhan rilru chu ka hrethiam mai a, a awm pawh ki tih pui viauva. Amaherawh chu mipangngai te tan chuan tih chi a ni lova chutianga in puh dawt dawtna pawh i awm lem lova, a- maerawh chu tun hma anglo takin tunah hi chuan sawi chu kip sawi zing a ni. He ram leh hnam hi Develop tak tak kan duh a, India sawrkar ngilnei takin kumtin kan Budget ah Vaibe. he eng emaw zat min rawn pek hi kan hup beh a Mizo mipui te kut a aluh hma chuan kan thang tak tak dawn lo a ni, chuvang in hetiang kawngah hian tan la tlang ilangin mitam tak chu in leh lo te bengbel tawh te kan ni a, chungte chuan mipui chan ai te melh tawh lo ila sawrkar sum leh paite itin melh tawh lo ilang in mipui te kut a luh theihna turin hna i hawk ang u, tiin kan in sawm thin a.

Tin, Rangva semchung chang pawh kan thian ten kan hotu ten an sawifiah tawh a, sawinawn hranga a ngei lova; tin, hengah pawh hian a tak tak chuan karilru ah chuan Mizoram ah Department hrang hrang ka tawng an huat thu suh ah kumsawm chuang vaibelchhe tam tak nen an lo thank tawh thin a, Helai ah chutiang khatiangchuan min tih sak a ti a, mipui in chhuang tak a lawm na hliah hliah a tam tih chiam lo a ni. Chuvangin chutianga vaibelchhe tam tak a laun ral aichuan mipui te kut ah a lo lut zawk thei dawn a nih chuan tu te emaw lawm lo naah mipui zatam tak tak hi an lawm dawn a nih chuan chung tih pawh chu kan hrch loveng ka ti a ni. Chu chu ka ngaih dan tak tak pawh a ni a, tul chuan tih pawh pawh kan ti mai bawk ang. Tin, nichin a in sawi tawh ang khan kan Rangva sem a ni emaw Land-Use programme a kan sem a ni emaw hemi chung chang hi member zahawmtak Pu P.C Zoramsang-lianan a sawi tawh a, inthlan lai pawhin chiang tak in kan sawi tawh a; min nuih zat a, Zarkawt pathau liah luah kha in hmü em? te min ti a. A dik a ni, amaherawh chu kci ni hian he rangva hi kan sem dawn chiang a, amaherawh chu min nuih zat bur a, wawiin ni a min tu te aichuan he rangva hi kan sem ngei theihna tura min tanpui tu te chu kan pc hma- sa ang che u ka ti chiah a ni, kan pe hmasa dawn bawk a, Thei huan ka siam a, a rah hmin hmasa kha ka then awmpa min lawh hmasak khakh tum a thieng lo a ni. Chutiang chuan kan kal hi min hmusit tu te, kan tih hlaik tlin hlaik em em a, min bei thin tu te tan khan sawisel chi pawh a ni hran lo. Amaherawh chu he kan Rangva semhian vawin ni ah thawh khatna, thawh hninhna thawhthum na thawhli na vel ah chuan Congress in an daih dawn lo, chuvangin papheleung qui pui leng bet but chilchhak thet that hawi tau nghet nghut pawh kha kan chhipchuan tir tho tho dawn, kan pe tho tho dawn a daih dawn chiang em, chuvangin a vui lotur vui hmasak hi a dik lova, a Congress te vui hmasa nise kan dik lo pawh ni tur a ni a. Chuvangin vui hun hma a lo vui mai kha a tha lova.

Amaherawh chu in hlaup thawn a nih chuan  
kan pe dawn che u a, tin mithen khat sawi phei kha chu koi  
ka hre thiam mang lova Rangva insom lova, a then in in ti a.  
Rangva inchung nei tawh te inpe a te an ti a, tieng khanin  
an sawi duh zawng a ni awm a, ka hriat kha kan sawi mai a ni.

Tin, Zu hi kan titawp ang kan la ti ngai  
reng reng lo tih hi Sangau bial tu zah awm tak khan lo hria  
se la, hekkawvel ah hian tufa mahin Zu an titawp dawn lo a ni.  
Chuvangin Zu hi kan titawp dawn lova, ka tum down bwk lo  
kei hi chuen. Amaherawh chu Zu permit erawh hi chu kan pe  
rih lovang kan ti a ni. chuvangin Zu permit kan pe lo ta reng  
a, tin vawiin ni a en rawn sawisel chumi khani hnu ih an la  
hralh tih te pawh kha kan hotupa Exise Minister zahawn takin  
Kohhran hrang hrang hotu te tlawn ngai pawl Y.M.A te V.C.P to  
nen a in rawnin kan kal chho zel a ni a, Kohran leh tieumngai  
pawl te sawisel duh hrim hrim tan chuan sawisel theih tho a  
ni a. Mahse kei ni chu an mahni rawn chungin kan kal a ni a,  
nimin piah deuh tawh pawh khan in engtin nge ni ta zel ang  
tiin thu rawn na kan hotupa in a nei a, chutah chuan thu mum  
tak an la nei lo na in inhmuh leh hun ah chuan Complete deuh  
a kal zel dan tur i ngaihtuah tlang ang u tiin anin then nghe  
nghe a ni.

Tin Land Use programme hi kan hriat anjin  
he ram ah hian vawiin ni ah hian tute mai pawh hian Kawla  
ni chhuuk chhiar in a sur a sa hnuai ah a kur a triin thawk  
mah ilang in puar khawp thawh chu a har hle tawh a ni, chu-  
vangin hetiang zat tha kan sen hi Scientific deuh hlek zawkin  
hman dan te ngaih tuah ta zawk ilangin tichuan hetiang tha zat  
tho tho ah hian tam zawk kan thawk chhuak thei dah lawm nay  
tiin kan hotu ton an rawn duang chhuaka, tin chumi rual rual  
chuan loneih hlawk loh tak hi a lo bo anga, kumtin a ramngaw  
kan thiah thin te hi ramngaw ah a lo chang leh thei anga,  
tiangchuanin Multipurpose Scheme a ni anga tiin kan duang et  
chhuak a India siwrkar laipui in tha an ti hle a. Kan sawrkar  
hmasik khan Ministry of Agriculture phei chuan lawmthu min  
rawn hrilh a ni. Amaherawh chu excution ah hundreds percent  
proof chu kan siam thei ang tih chu ka ring hranpa lom lova.  
Amaherawh chu chutiang chuan kan tum tur ah kangai a tun eh  
pawh hian Rs 12000000 lai kan nei a ni. Amaherawh chu nichin  
a ka sawi tawh ang khan Kristian za a za inti te zing ih hian  
Pathian tihna te kan tlak chham tak avangin rinawma te dik  
na te a bo zo ta a, chuvangin a lo thlawnin Sawrkar a tanga  
dawng tur a sawrkar bum tum an tam hle a ni. Amaherawh chu  
kan hotu ten dik tek a thlan a nih theih na turin a dawng  
hmasa tu leh phu hliah hliah ten an dawn hmasak theih na  
turin chutianga sem chu an duh si a, tichuan sawrkar officer  
tam tek te leh kan hotu then khat te an han entrust a, mahse  
chutah awh chuan a dik hlei thei lova, member tam tek ton an  
svi tawh leh kan hriat tawh ang khan sawrkar hnathawk low  
inthun lui tal te an awm a, chhungkhat a pañnih pathumin  
lo dawn luih tumtal te an awm a, chuvang chuan a hun tak ah  
kan sem hlei thei lova, tichuan heti reng reng chu a tha lova  
tiin kan Minister te inthlan dawn in kan sawrkar theih na tur  
in kan programme te kan tih hlawh tlin theih na turin Campaign  
in zan khaw tuirek rek in pakhat zel chhuat lai a muin kan  
bei a ni a, tuna kan lo sawrkar ta cheng a, kan programme te  
hi tih hlawhtlin a nih theihna turin engah nge keimahni vek  
hi kan cin chhush lovang tiin Group Sawmparuk ah insiemin  
tieng chuan theih patawpin kan bei a.

Chuta tangchuan thlit fim hna kan la hei wuk zel a, chutah chuan 'ik tak a kan kal theih duhtute member te in nih ka beisei a, chutiang a nih chuan tunah hian in thil hriat te kha zep a nakin a sawrkar demnan a an chhuah pui atan a khek mai mai lovin a hun lai hian hian sawrkar tanpui ulangin chu chu mipui te hmakhua a ni ngei tng tih ka ring a ni. Tin, Land-Use Programme hian Mizo mipui te kan din chhuah loh chuan din chhuah na kawng dang avang hle tawh dawn a, kan ram a lei-leh theih zawng zawng te Sawrkar tanpui na in, tunah hian Leilet bial pakhat pawh siam thei lwin an siam theih phah chuan, chu chu an din chhuah na tuf a ni anga,

chutiang chuan kawng chi hrang hrang in he Land Use policy hi a nihna tur ang dik tak a hmang a sawrkar in a tul ang ang a chhawmdawl a, Technical Know how' thlengin a tul ang a ti chhoi chutiang chuan sawrkar hian kal pui sclangin mipui te nen a kan inkar ah pawh thawh hona tak tak awm selang tiin an ngaih tuah chhova, tin chutah pawh chuan a tak takah pawh chutiang a thawh a nih theihna turin a thlan ah pawh kan uluk hle a, chungte avang chuan vawiin niah pawh hian pawisa kan neih ang pawh chu kan la sem lo tih hi member ten min hriat puiin chumi a thlan na kalkawng pawh chu a dik theihna turin intanpuina kan mamawh khawp mai, kasawi ang khan nakin a sawisel han aw ti a khek mai mai lovin vawiin ni ah rawtna te innei a nih chuan sawrkarin englai pawhin a ngai thla duh a ni.

Tin, P.H.E contract chung chang kha Lunylei Greater Water Supply Scheme chung chang kha Minister Concern im a chhang zo vek tawh a. Sawi leh hran pa ngai tawh awm lo tak a ni a, mahse sawi duh ka neih chu kha mi tender hawng a buai pui tu te Minister concern e aw, tuemaw hi kan ni lova, khami kha angaih tuah tu Committee an awm a ni. Chuta Chairman chu C.S kal ta Pu Lalkhama kha a ni a, tin member te chu P.H.E Commissioner te tin, Law Department a Joint Secretary te tin, Finance Department a Deputy Secretary te tin, P.H.E Chief Engineer te an ni a, tin chubak ah a Technical thil te a nih avangin kawngtin reng a tanga dik tak a kan ngaih tuah theihnan tiin Power Chief Engineer te P.W.D Chief Engineer te pawh an tel a chungho chuan ngun tak a an ngaih tuah a, an tih a ni. Tin, nichina Sangau bial tu MIA zahawn takin a rawn sawiang khan Walchand India Industry Limited a tang khan Complaint ka hmu a ni. Chu complain chu ka hmuh veleh Commission hnen ah hei Complaint a lo thleng a tiang hian en nawn leh a ngai ang a, khawngaih tak in lo en nawn leh teh u tiin Commissioner hnen ah leh C.E hnenah ka thawn phei a, an nichuan ngun takin kan ngaih tuah tawh a, chuvangin hei hi ngaih tuah nawn tulah kan ngai love an ti a ni. Tichuan tang hi an chhan dan a ni, member te khan in hriat dan a dik lo a ni mai thei a, thudik kan hriat tlan a tha a, tiang hi a ni, 'Capital course and one year maintenance sughas project an tih khan nuai 1253, 19560 in an chang a, Walchand India Ltd in nuai 1453, 23939 in an chhang a, ni, in thlau tak a ni.

Tin, cost of maintenance and operation an tih leh a, chutah chuan subhas tih te khan nuai 3403, 14311 in an chhang a, tin Walchand India Industries Ltd te khan nuai 3771, 47965 in an chhang a, tin Master and platch te khan nuai 3589, 91041 in an chhang a. Chutiang chu a ni a, chuvangin khalai kar ah khan sawisel tur awmin a long lova, tin an rawn complaint na ah khan centenen a chhuak te Subhash ten a an lo thawh tawh na sawiselna a awm a ni. Chu Chu bord ho ten an enquire vat a, Assam P.H.E Chief engineer Ich kha atang te chuan heng hi eng mah lo a ni a, homite hi nimin paikh mai ah khan nuai 15901559 ang man lai contract thar te kan pe leh tawh a, kei ni chuan an tihna Ichkha kan hmuh avangin kha bord khan ngaih ngam takin Diklo awm lo ni a hria in an tih tawh a ni. Technical mithim lai tak ten a, an tih tawh kha kei nin kan sawisel tur ah kan ngai hran lova. Chuvangin khatiang khan a kal dawn ni awm tak a ni.

To Deputy Speaker, zan a rei tawh a ka chhan vek chuan a tam lutuk dawn a, hun tha tak Pathian zarah kan la nei anga, sawiho na te ti ti na te nisi sh te sawi kan la neichho zel anga, tunhma ai a thawh ho na tha pawh kan la nei theih pawh a beisei awm a, chuvangin ka sa i vek tawh lo mai a nge.

Tin, Over Draft erawh kha chu sawi lio thcih a ni lova, nichin ah kan Finance Minister zahawm takin a sawi tawh nghe nghe a, kei in a March thla-a Budget Speech a ka sawi kha chuan Over draft awm a kha advance crores 40 min ne tawh a, tin crores 20 min rulh sek avangin kan ti 'nil' thci a ni a, tin Over draft tih Ich deficit tih hi kan sawi sawlh zauh zauh a, Ministry hmasa ah khan chiankuang takin engkim a inziak a, Ni.13.6.88 ah khan he mi sum hi an lo buaipui tawh a, chumi kal zelah chuan as per RBI figure State Government in Over draft Rs 5314/- crores. Chuti chuan hei hi an buaipui avangin, khatih laia Chief Minister zahawm tak khan khan Ni. 26.7.88 leh a hnu velah te khan Union Planning Minister te, Finance Minister te, a lo hmuh sek sek tawh a ni. Chuvangin khalai figure kan sawi khan, sang hnih khat te in a dik lo a nih chuan thu dang nise, ka daw hr-npa lova a tek a kan sawrkar hnathawk mi rinawm tak tak ten record an lo kawl chu mi kal chho zel atang a ka lio chhuh chu a ni a. Kha kha mi te dem nan pawh kan ti hr-n pa lova. mmerawh chu diklo tek a inpuhna te a awm thin avangin kan swifiah mai thin a ni a. Khawlai ah pawh, khawiram ah pawh nisela kan s awi dan a dang lam chuang lova, a dik tek tek a nih miau avangin saw i dang lam ngaihna pawh a awm vak lo ni a mi.

Tin ' Remna Run ' chhuak unau te light chung chengte in rawn sawi a, Remna Run kyu MFP unaute in lo chhuah dawnin hmankhawh takin India Sawrkar thupckin Mizoram sawrkar khan kan buai pui a ni. Chutah chuan MFP Unau te an rawn awm a, Electric light te pok an ni a, Thlatin a an Bill hi Rs 2500/- ai a tlem lo a ni. tichuan unau lo kal chho zel ah Rehabilitation engkim an loin hmuh zauh kim tawh ah Ich In leh lo an lo in pek tawh ah khan sawrkar Rehabilitation Department tul tawh lovin an hria a, tin sum sen so a tam bawk a.

Chuvangin an lo (cut) sak a ni. Tunah hian en duh a nih chuan diltha lehin necessary formalitys tih a nih chuan englai pawhin pek leh theih a ni a. Tin, 'power' hi nichin khan a chhe palh hlauh mai a, heihi kan la mamawh zia tilang tu a ni a. July thla khan 'NEEPCO' a tanga powef lokal kha Ward 159 a chhia a, Assam atangin Power lokal kha Ward 220 a chhia a, August 89 khan ward 246 a chhia a. Assam a tangin 196 'W' a chhia September tun ni 13 thleng khan vawi 184 a chhia a, Assam a tanga lokal ah vawi 95 a chhia a. Khang kha kan thu neih na phak a ni lo a ni.

Pu Deputy Speaker, chu chu nimai solangin, kan Political approach tunah chuan in kan tidanglam ta a. India constitution hnuai ah India Vai kan tih thin te kal phal chin zelah Politicts kan bei tlang thei ta hi a lawm awm tak meuh meuh a, tin chu a chhap ah he mi Motion neitu khan keini ai a rin awm tur zawk tur leh pawimawh zawkin a rawn sawichhuak thei te kha a lawm awm a, hun reijo te Chhungin a hnen a tang te pawhin zirtur te pawh kan lo nei rong te pawh a ni mai thei, zirtur kan nei a nih chuan kan zir tur pawh a ni a, tin an nin zir tur an nei a nih chuan an hnial bik tur pawh a ni lova, engpawh hisela Politicts kan kal pui dan te hia in ang lova, tha kan tih te thalo kan tih te a in ang lova. Chung te a vang chuan hun kal tawh a, ngaihdan Independence kan tum dan te pawh hi in pawng hnawl sak chi a ni lova. Vawiin niah kum 20 hnuah an lo harh leh a nih chuanin a lawm awm a ni. Chuvangin khatiang thil hlui kha chu sawi chhuah a tul lova, amaherawh chu tun ang hun lokal chho zel tur ah erawh bi chuan, India khua leh tui kan nihtlan a tangin kan thlirna te hi kan Siam that a tul em? tih te pawh hi nyaih tuah sak ila a tha a, kei nina mawi tak a kan thiam dan chin chin a kan lo kal pui ve dan chuan a bik takin ringtu kan nih nate hi hriat a tul a ni. Vawiin ni ah hian a changin India sorkar thu thu in an awm a, Delhi thu thu in an awm a, Delhi Vai khuangben rual in an lam min ti a, vawiin ni ah chuan India thu thu in an awm lova, constitution an kah a, chutiang kha tiang mi an ti leh te hi a lawm awm a, Congress hotu te a tul ah chuan an huaisen zia te pawh a ti lang hle in ka hria, keini ringtu te kan thilarau leh kan tisa te a lak hran thih loh tak tak ang hian kan Kristian na leh kan ram Politics te pawh hi lak hran tak tak theih lohvah kan ngai a ni.

Chu chu kan tlak pui dawn a nih chuan kan tlak pui ngam khawp mai, chu chu hmundang ah min hek nan a in hmang dawn a nih chuan kan ngam khawp mai, milula hnam kan la nih lar r ngin keini keini kham bakbare kar a cheng te hi Pathian nung- in hnam fingzawk leh hnam ropui zawk te kal ka hlen in min rawn zawng chhuak a, chutichuan vawiin ni ah chanchin tha a tih en kan lo ni tawh a, tin, chutiang chuan engah nge keini sawlam ah Mosolman chhaklam ah Bhudish helam ah Hindu vai chhe ho kan tih mai te karcheh tlat a awm te hi engnga tinge min rawn zawn chhuah tih te pawh hi kan phak tawk ang angin kan ngaih tuah ve thin a, Pathian nung hian keini Mizo te hmang hian Programe a nei ngei ang kan ti ve tlat a ni. Tichuan chu Pathian nung Programe chu eng nge ni ang ti a kan ngaih tuah chuan Bible ah min hrilh, khawvel zawng zawng ah kal ula thilsiam zawng zawng hnen ah chuan chanchin tha hril rawh u tih a ni.

Chutichuan helam ah chak lober nimah ilangin chu thu thlung Pathian in a min pek chu Pathian koh hran hrang hrang hotu ten Zalen zawk leh chak zaik a an kal pui thchih nan Politics leirem an rah angai a ni tih te hi, Janata sorkar a tang khan kan hmu fiah tawh a, chuvangin chutiang a kawng ah pawh chuan keini hi rinna a chak lo ber ber te khawvel thiam na leh fin na lam ah a tlachham ber te ni mah-ilangin chutiang a tan chuan Pathian in min haengye a ni tih te tawh hi kan pawm dan a ni.

Tin, Politics a tang a miui raung kan bawl dawn in hnam a chian a ngai hle a, khawi khua leh tui te nge kan nih tih te tawh chian a ngai hle a, tho a chunga in kaih hruai na chi a ni lo. Chuvangin keini chuan vawiin ni ah hian kan suh emaw kan duh lo emaw kan chhuang emaw kan chhuang lo emaw Mizoram India ram bung pakhat a cheng kan nih hi kan pawm thlap mai a ni, tin chuti a lo nih chuan ropui kan ti emaw kan ti lo emaw India khua leh tui kin ni a, kan pawm leh mai a, tin khua leh tui kan nih na ram ah chuan mikhual ang a awm nge kan duh anga neitu chhungkua a in chhung luh tih te kan ngaih tuah a, mikhual anga in ngaih tak ai chuan uciu chhungkua anga in chhun luh kan duh a ni. Chutiang kan ngaih tuah na mawl tek pawh chu Pathian nungin malsawm tlak ah a ngaih niin ka ring a, Kei mimawl ber tlinglo ber pawh hi India ram miui vaibelchhe zariat ai tam zingah sum lam yang ngaih tuah tu an mirin tlem te an dah na zingah pawh min dah ve khang lang a ni. Chutiangchuan mawl takin zanin ah kan nih ngaih tuah ve a ni, chuti a lo nih chuan keini ringtu za a za in ti te zingah hian engtin nge Politics kan kalpui ang tih te tawh hi kan ngaih tuah ve a, miawn zawnj chhuak tu ra duhdan leh kan Programe te pawh hi a in mil tur a ni. tih te pawh kan ngaih tuah ve a. Chuvang chuan a ni, Mu Salawma kan hotu bwasa ten 1967 December ah buai thim chhah kar ah remia leh muanna te pawh an lo Policy, Isua Krista Policy kha. Chu chu huaisen takin MNF Unau ten engtin nge am ngaih tih tih pawh ngaih tuah lovin, India sorkar in engtin nje min ngaih tih pawh ngaih tuah lovin tuboh leh Dolung inkar ah huaisen takin an lo kal pui a ni. Vaiho Minbu bc ho, vaipawl India sal ho tia min puh mawh na karah kan bisa a zokhawpa lawi tur pakhat mah kan hmuh loh lai pawhin kan tlan chhe aji vngaih reng reng lo. A chhan chu kan programe ah kan chiang a, Pathian nungin a min pek a ni a, A programe non a in mil min pek a ni a, kan programe ah Pathian nung nena kanin kar ah kan chiang a, engtikni ah emaw chuan hun a tih hun ah mi-mawl ber te pawh hmangin hei hi a la ti hlawh tling dawn a ni, tih kan chiang tlat a ni. Tichuan rorel tu te chu Pathian ruat a ni tih kan hria Bible in min hrilh a. An thuawi tur rawhin min duh a ni, chutih rual rual chuan nitha lo a tan te pawh Pathian in rorel tu te pawh min ce tho a ni, tih Bible ah kan hrc leh a, ni.

Chuti chuan he ram ah hian hnam a chiang lo te khawi khua nge an nih tih pawh inhre lo te, an chenna rawh inhre lo te, Pathian Programme non a kal tum mang lo te, Pathian in engvangin nge min rawn zawn chhuah tih tawh ngaih tuah chiang mang lo te, chung ho chu an lo men chiang in he ram ah hian tah leh hathial na a tleng thin a, temma te pawh a tleng tawh thin a ni. A takin zoza ten kan hmu tawh a ni, chuvang chuan remna leh muan na kawng chhe tak karah kan hotu ten an kal pui a.

Miropui zawk Bri-T.Sajlo te an hlawh chham hn in hun a tih tak a mi tlawn te te to hmangin Remna leh Muan na a thlen tir a, khawvel a kan la hriat njaih loh mahni sawrkar nam thlu in he ram ah hian remna leh muan na a lo thlen a, Zoram thar, Zoram nuam Zofate lung malna kan lo neih leh theihna turin kan ram maicham ah kan Lal thutteng te kan hlan a ni. He thil hi Isua Krista khawngaihna leh zaungaihna tel lo chuan a tih theih reng reng loh tih hi kan hre chiang a ni. Chuvangin Pathian nung hetiang a min hmang duh hi rooui kan ti a, kan sorkar pawhin kan sorkar loh pawhin kan lawm em em reng a, pawl dang a tangin keini zingah hian dawt leh thudik chanve tein kan kar hi rawn siam tum mahselangin, tih hlawchham in an la awm rih a ni. Chutiang chu kei ni hi kan lo kal phungve a ni a, tichuan MNF unau te pawh an hotura ber hovin he ram ah hian independent zalen na sovereignty kan neih theih na turin thingbul lungbulah kan tlangval huaisen tam takin kan ram maicham ah an nunna an thisen an dahkham a, hreawm tinreng an tuar a ni, Pathian leh kan ram tantiin ringtu ten chutiang chuan hna an thawk a ni. Nimahselangin kum 20 chutiang a huaisen tak a an thawh hnu ah heram ah hian tah leh hathial na, thisen chhuahna, Mizo leh Mizo inboihna leh harsatna tam tak kan tawh hnu pawhin Pathian nungin chung kan unau te chu an hlawchham a rem ti tlat a ni. An programe leh Pathiannung programme kha a in mil lo a ni mai-thei, Pathain nungin keini Mongolian thiah te he ram India ram Arygan leh Dravidian te tamna ram ah hian a chan chin tha hril turin min la dah a ni mai thei, chuvangin Pathian nungin khua leh tui a, min rambeina ram ah hian keini chuan lungawi takin awm ila, chutah chuan a thuthlung min pek chu kohhran hrang hrang hotu ton zalen zawk a an tih theihna turin, an kalpui theihna turin keini hian ithawk ang u, chu chu Pathian nung min kohve na a ni e, kan timai a ni. Kristian State a din thei loh tih kan hria a, A-maherawh chu Kristian takin ringtu in ti te hi chuan sorkar i kal-ui ang aw, chu chu ka duh dan a ni. Kan hotupa kan hotu min ber Pu Sacrawnga chuan kan Assembly a rawn tel hnu hnun ber peih leh peih lohvin thu a rawn sawi pawhin he ram Pathian zawn-chhuah ram ah hian Pathian programme nen a in mil a kan kal theihna turin Kristian tak in kan sorkar pawhin i sorkar ang u a ti a ni. Chu chu a ni kan sawithin, Rama Rao-a hnenah te Devi Lal-a hnenah te in heknan kan ti lo, High Court a in khin buai nan pawh kan ti lo, kan tum chu Pathian zawn-chhuah ram ah hianskaw hrang hrang khawvel a sakhaw un. ber ber pathumin a min karcheh tlat pawhin min rawn zawng chhuak tu, he Pa programme nena a in mil kan kal theihna turin kan hotu min pawhin Kristian takin rawngbawl i tum ang, an tihna chu tih hlawhtlin kan tum a, keimahni chakna chuan phak lo mahse kan tum ve a, a-maherawh-chu famkim lohna khawvel a ni a, kan famkim kan ti rong reng love, ka sawitaw ang khan khawvel fin na leh thiamma ah phei chuan a tling lo ber ber te kan ni ang, kan pha lo a ni, Amaherawh chu Pathian chhuah Mizo te tan a, programme kan nei hi chu kan chiang ve a,

Vawiinniah hian Pathianin

Mizote tluka India ramah hian a hman pawh hi an awmlo a ni. Chuvangin Janata a lo sawrkar leh te pawh hi kan hlauhna em em chu vawiin niah Janata Dal te, National Front kan tihte hian an sawrkar kan hlau em em na chu kan sakhua nahi an nekchep leh dawn tih kan hre chiang a ni. Tun hma mi ho zawng zawng kha la dam kim thapin a ai a kan hlauh Pu Rama Raote Pu Devi Lal ton an belhchhah tawh leh-nghal a, chuvangin an sawrkar hi kan hlsu a ni. Tin, hmanah Janata sawrkar laiin Kristian-te nekchepin kan awm avangin India rama ringtu zawng zawng, Kohhran hrang hrang, nidanga sakawlha in puh thinte kha an tangual a, khawvel Lal-te hnenah an lungawi lohthu an thlen a, mahse Desai, Char n Singh te hnen atangin an beidawng a, Ringtute khawvel rorel-tu te hnenah, laka kan beidawn tawh chuan kan offence pawh van a kan Pathian hnenah a ni. Tichuan India rama Kohhran hrang hrang ringtu zawng zawng kha miruat bik neiin tawngtai rualna te, kawngzawhna te, chawnghei hona te, kan nei a, Ringtute mangang au thawm chuan khawngaihna lalthutthleng a han deng a, Janata sawrkar ropui tak chu lei ngaihtuahnaa an vanglai ber kumnga atan an thlen kum hnih leh a chanve ah a namthlu a ni. Members of Parliament rual hmun thum a then a hmunhnih nei a an in hriat lain a nam thlu a, Pathian nungin namthlak mai pawh a duhtawk tawa, phirli, phir ngaah a chhuah a ni, ding chhuak lehlo turin a duh a ni mai thei a ni.

Tin, Bible ah kan hme a,

Pathianin a mite thlevang hauh turin atul a tih hunah chuan ringlo mi a hmang thin a, Khatih hunah pawh khan Indira Gandhi a hmang a ni, Tichuan vawiinniah hian ringtu inti-te hian Pathian hnena kan duhna kan thlen thinte, kan tawngtains hla te, kan manganna kan thlen thinte hi Pathianin min chhanna a tang hian engnge min hrilh a tum engnge kan thinlungah tuh a tum tihte hi ringtute kan nihna angin kan ngaihtuah tur niawm tak a ni. Chutiang chu kan hotutena min kaihhruaina a ni.

Chuvangin tunah pawh hian he

sawrkar hian dikna laltiang nena ro a rel theihna turin he ram ringtu za a za kan awm kan tihsaah hian rinawm lohna te, thatchhiatna te a lo tam ta a, sawrkar pawh bum tumtu, an tam avangin hna a thawh that theihloh a ni, chuvangin heng zawng zawng lo chhuahna chhan hi chu Pathian tihna kan tla chham ta a, Pathian zahna leh Pathian hlauhna kan tla-chham ta a, chuvangin kumina Mizo mipuite thuvawn atan chuan Thufingte Bung 22 chang 4 Inngaihtlawmna leh Lalpa tih man chu Sum te, Chewimawinate nunna te a ni tih kha i hmang ang u kan ti nghe nghe a ni, chutiang chu a ni.

Vawiinniah hian Pathian nungin

kanhausak a phal a, amaherawhchu chumi kan naih theihna atan chuan amah tih min phut a ni. Tichuan Pathian nungin India sawrkar hausakna hmangin Mizote mal min sawm a duh a. Vawiinniah India sawrkar in a sakhow zallen a siamna atangin India rama. ringlo-tu tam takte ringtu a min siam turin keini hi min hman a duh a, chumi kah zawng a kan kal palh chuan kan hnam chhiatna a thleng palh ang tih a hlauhna

awm a, chuvangin kan tling emaw tlinglo emaw, tinna lamah kan chak emaw, chaklo emaw Pathian tihna nen Pathian Programme nena inmilin kal i tum hram hram ang u. Chu chu kan tihtiehna turin in tawngtai sak tawn liam liam ang u tiin Mizo mipuite, Kohhran mite kan ngen a ni, Pathianin mal min sawm a duh a, Tichuan keini hi midang-te tana malsawmna kan lo nih theihna turin vawiin niah helaia thukhawm-te hi mizo mipuite Pathian nungin min thlantirte kan ni a, chumi lampang hawi a.. kan kal chu a dik a, Tichuan vawiinniah pawh hian Motion puluttu opposition hotu zahawm takin a rawn putluhna chhan a rawn sawite hi zahawm ka ti a, a lawmawm ka ti a.

Tin, vawiinnia an sawi tam tak atang khan keini pawh inenfiahnate pawh kan neiin ka ring a, tin, kan inenfiah chhoh zelna tur chuan insawiselna thiang-hlim, insawichhiatna emaw, dawt a inpuhna nilovin, chutiang chuan thahnem ngai tak a an tih chhoh zel hi kan beisei dawn a, chutiang chu Democracy ramah chuan kan kal dan tur a nih ka ring a, Mizote hian kan dinhmun dik tak kan hriat a pawimawh em em a, vawiinniah hian tute mah kan puh lova, inpuh pawh ka duh lova, vawiinniah hian chawmhlaum hnam kan ni rih tlat mai a, a zahthlak pawhin a zahthlak loh pawhin thudik a ni a, vawiinniah M.N.F Ministry pawh nise, P.C. Ministry pawh nise, Congress Ministry pawh nise, Delhi ah kan hotute an kal chuan kutdawh tura kal kan nih a chiang a ni.

Tin, vawiinniah hian a thawh-chhuah chungchangah kan pachhe ber bawk a ni, chutiang chu kan dinhmun a ni a, vaibuh vawiinnia kan tih pawh hi a hmun man aia tlawn a helaia kan eitheihna turin kan khawtlang tinah India sawrkarin kumtin vreibelchhe 50 aia tam sengin kan khawtlangah min rawn dahsak a ni. Chutiang khawp chu kan ni, chuvangin kan inbibchian a ngai tak tak a, Insiam tha tur chuan kan tawrh deuh-te pawh a ngai dawn a, Nichina Iskut mante kan sawi zawk a, khang te kha anmahni chungtute inerna avangin a man tlawn ta a ni. Tichuan a man a tlawn lutuk an khawngaih avangin bialtu M.L.A zahawm tak Pu J Rosanga te, Pu Saikapthianga ten inbe rawnin an ni te nen awm tawk an tih khan sawrkarin a lei ringawt mai a ni. Chutiang chuan kawng an dap chho zel a.

Vawiinniah hian Vai anhnahlo chuan kan bazarah mi tam ber chuan nun kan tum tawh lova, chuvangin Vai anhnah lakluh te pawh hi kan khap a la tul ang, chumi avang chuan kan harsat deuh pawhin a tul ang.

Kan harsatna atanga kan din' - chhuah dawn phawt chuan mihring siam thatnan khawdur a ngai tihte tupawh a hman a la tul dawn a ni. Chutiang kawng-ah chuan kan tantlan loh chuan tute emaw tih ringawt a kan dah chuan an tihsualna a kha tih mualpho tum nana kan hman dawn chuan kan dingchhuak ngai lovang tih ka hlau a. Tin, chu chu Pathian min rawn zawng chhuaku duh dan pawh a ni lovang tih a hlauhawm a ni. Chuvangin kan tanrua chu kan chakna tur a ni tih hria in Pathian malsawmna dawng tlak a kan kal ka duh a. A niin min hrilh angin malsawmna min pek a, chumi malsawmna min pek chu midangte

tana malsawmnri atana duh hi kan tihhlawhtlin theihna turin i tang ho ila tih hi vawiinni a hemi motion ka rawn chhanna a ni e.

Tin, he motion hi su Deputy Speaker a sawity tem berte khan kan support loh evengin tihtlang chi a ni lova, emaher whchu he motion lo luh chungchang thush hian lawmthu ka sawi nawn leh duh a, mihring cnu tumah kan famkim lova, kan theih ang tawk te a tlem a, chumi a kan lo dik lohna chu inbih nawnna turin hun tha tak min siam sak hi a lawmawm hle a ni, ka lawmle.

PU VANLAINGNA  
DEPUTY SPEAKER

In va ngui thephthup ve tewh  
a, hei dar 11.7 atang khan  
mi 32 in

-an sawi tawh a, Tunah hian dar 11 leh minute 7 A.M ah kann tan a, tunah hian kan bang mai tawh ang a, Amotion neitu in a withdraw dawn em ? chuti a nih chuan kan buk ang a, he sarkar sorkar hi Pu Lal Thanhawla hruai Council of Minister rintawk lohna a rawn lut a, chumi tan lam an tam chuan Chief Minister thar te kan nei ang a, tin a la rinawm tawk a lawm tilam an tam chuan a ngaiin kan kal dawn a ni mai a, chu chu kan phar mai lovin din angai a nga, tunge chhiar ang keimahin ka chhiar mai dawn nge ni, Motion of Noconfidence hemi Pu Deng a rawn butluh" This House express its want of confidence in the Council of Minister lead by Pu Lalthanhawla, Pu Lalthanhawla hruai Council of Minister ringtawk lo zawng zawng din; teh u le, Sawmpali maw ? thurawh u le, a nih Pu Lalthanhawla hruai Council of Minister ring tawk sawng zawng ding teh u le, Sawmhnhih Pahnih maw ? thu rawh ule, He Motion Pu Laldenga butluh chu a tla a ni. Tin hei thilowan tur a awm a, tun session hi kan chhunzawm dawn tawh [redacted] private resolution a rawn lut a, panga admit a ni a, mahse kan tihman ta lova, official resolution a rawn lut lova, starred Question 133 a rawn lut a, 107 admit a ni a, 26 reject a ni a. Tin, reply Question hmuh hman a ni a. Reply nilo 20. Hei Minister ten hre teh u, Department then khat hian chhan na an peduh lo fo mai a, FWD hi hawk an ngai deuh a ni. Sawmpahnih theh luh a ni a, Pakhat chiah an rawn chhang a, hei hi Minister in khawngaih takin eng nge ni a chhan, he rorelna sangber a a Question lut, hetia Department in an ngaih thah a nih chuan a dik lovang, Chief Minister pawhin hei hi chu khawngaih tak in lo bawhzui turin ka ngen che a ni. Heihi a rawimawh tak takin ka hria a, sarkar hmasa ah pawhkhian Department thenkhas te ni 15 kan pek pawh a chhang duh lo an tam a ni, hei hi chu action kan lak a ngai a ni. He rorel na sang bera memberin a zawhna thlahthlam emaw, ngaihsak lo Department hi chu khawi party mah sawi lovin kan vai a kan tih rawn deuh a ngai a ni. Tin hei chaw ei kan buat-saih a, kan buat-saih ang khan dinner tak tak ang pawhin a tih theih lova, a chhan chu engtik ahnge kan zawh ang, kan tleimawr ang nge tih reng kar ah khan, chawei siem loh chuan a dik thei dawnin ka hre silova Ritz Hotel ah member te leh Secretary Department, officer tun thleng a chaw la ei lo te nen chawei ila kan ti a, kan tum hmasak dan kha chuan dar 7 leh dar 8 inkar chawl ila, chaw ei phawt ila chutah dar 8 ah lut leh ta ila, a tul leh tleivar ila tih rilru pu deuh a ti kan ni a, mahse han tih han tih chhoh khan chawei lovin tlai vak lova kan zo thei dawna hriatna kan neih tak ah khan kan ti zui ta a, sawmna te in lo hmu cm? hmu lo pawhin a chawp leh chih deuh hlek a, mahse ka ~~pean~~ chu sawmna ah min ngaih sak ula, kan vaiin ikal ang u, tuna motion rawn lut pawhin rilru tha tak pu in kan ram kan hnam siam duh takin rawtna tha tak tak in rawn nei hi a lawm awm a, hei hi Minister te pawhin inhmuh thiam nan an hman ka bei sei a ni.

Aw le kan session chu Session leh a awm hma chu kan ti tawp rih ang.

Meeting adjourned at 10:50 P.M  
Sine die

J.K.KHENGLAWT  
Secretary.